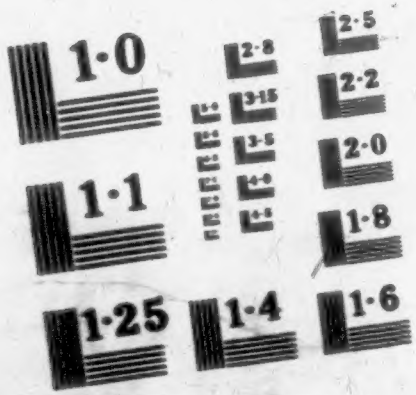


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
323
ROLL
35

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF TEXAS

Roll 356

Twelfth Infantry (Eighth Infantry, Young's Regiment), A - Co

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Co. A. 12 ALSO CALLED 8, Texas Inft.

Young's Regt

×Smothers, Wm ... C. R. May. 7/63
×Dibrell, Wm C. ... 1.C. R Aug. 27/64
×Nolen, A. G. ... 2.1.C.
×Holtzclaw, Henry -- 2.. R.. 1864
Underwood, J. C. - 2.1
Ferguson, A. J. 2 2

Some refugees from Ark. Post belonging to other commands were mustered Dec 31/62 as temp. attached to this Co. who are found to have subsequently been mustered on the Rolls of this Co.

Enlisted

Co. B. 12 ALSO CALLED 8,
Texas Init.

× Lewelling, J. N. ---- C. R. Dec. 13/62
× Grayson, C. C. ---- 1. R. Mar. 162
× Murph, J. W. ---- 2. R. Apr. 162
× Grayson, E. G. ---- 2. R. Jany 3/65
× Thomas, M. G. ---- 1. C.
Dickson, E. L. ---- 2.
× Voigt, Fr. ---- C. R. 1868.
Fuller, A. J. ~ 2

Co. C. 12 ALSO CALLED 8,
Texas Inft.

x Smith, Erastus --- C. Pro Maj.
x Wellman, James --- 1. R. Jan. 6/64
Griffin, J. W. ----- 2.
Brigance, A. L. ----- 2.
x Vaneleave, W. H. --- 2. 1. - C.
x Williams, Geo. W -- 2. R. Oct. 6/62.
Price, Thos. M. ---- 2, 1.
Frazier, David --- 2.
Scott, B. F. - 2

Annexed

Co. D 12 ALSO CALLED **E,**

Texas Inft.

×Storey, Alonzo D. --- C.
×Johnson, James E. --- 1. 2. R. Jany 9/63
×Searcy, Isham G. --- 2. 1. R. Dec/63
×Goodrich, Benj. --- 21.
×Graves, Theo. H. --- 2.
Wilson, Hugh H. ~ 2

Co. reorgd May 23/62

Indexed

Co. E. 12 ALSO CALLED **8,**
Texas Inft.

Tomlinson, A. A. ---- C.
*Ball. A. J. ------ 1. C.
*Turner. W. R. --- 2. 1.
Cook. J. E. ——— 2.
*Roberts. J. R. --- 2, R. Jany 1864.
Holman, J. b ~ 2
Cheek, T. F. ~ 2

Co. reorgd Apl. 30/62

Rudyard

Co. F 12 ALSO CALLED 8,
Texas Inft.

× Stinnett, Rufus --- C. F. Nov. 14/62
× Jeffries, James -- 1. C.
× Holl, Jno. O. ---- 2. 1.
Jones, E. P. ------ 2. Deserted at Corinth June 9/62
Phipps, Edwd. E. -- 2.
Pendarvis, Henry -- 2.
× Edney, Stephen S. -- 2. R. Feb. 27/65
Dillahan, L. T. -- 2

Co. reorg. June 9/62

Endorsed

Co. G 12 ALSO CALLED 8,
Texas Inft.

×Clark, Wm. — C.
×Meroney, W.L. — 1.
Voigt, Fr. — 2, 1. 1/1.
×Simpson, A.J. 2, 1, C.
Harris, W.H. — 2, 1
Smith, S.L. — 2
Hill, W.C. — 2

Co. reorg'd Sept. 11/62

Endorsed

Co. H 12 ALSO CALLED 8,
Texas Infty.

Carruthers, Terry – C.
Pierce, A. Q. – 1,
Greer, Gilbert D. – 2, C. F. & A. [illegible]
Powell, James L. – 2 F. Sept 3 [illegible]
Greer, A. V. – 1, C.
Irwin, F. M. – 2, F. May 26 [illegible]
Fuller, M. A. – 2 1, F. Feb. 25 [illegible]
Powell, A. C. – 2
Henderson, Wm – 2 F. Jan. 13, 64
Clayfoot, C. R. – C
Powell, J. L. – 2 (Probably James L. Powell 8th Miss Rebs)

Indexed

Co. I. 12 ALSO CALLED C;
Texas Inft.

×Peck, Wm M. ---- C.
×Bradley 2d D. --- 1 (Co B; 2d Battn Waul's Leg)
Steele, Edward --- 2. 1.
Blackman, Jas G. -- 2 (Co B 2d Battn Waul's Leg.)
×Waldrom, Wm B. -- 2. 1. C.
×Eppes, Lewis T. -- 2. 1. R. Feb. 27/65
Robertson, Clay. -- 2.
Storey, J. W. --- 2.

Some of this Co. (52) were transfd. to Waul's Tex. Legion Apr. 14/62
(See remarks on June 30/62 Roll)

Indexed

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

12 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634885	21
2	4886	22
3	4887	23
4	4888	24
5	4889	25
6	4890	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Hebert

Remarks or events.

H. A. Rosby

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

also known as Young's Regt Texas Infantry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 1 to June 30 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Hebert near Hempstead Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signature) W. A. Rowley Capt

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

also known as Young's Regt Tex. Infantry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Sulphur Ark on route from Tyler, Tex to Little Rock, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment rendezvoused at Tyler Texas en route to Little Rock Ark measles then became epidemic & the Regt was ordered to proceed leaving a detachment March resumed Aug 5, 1862. No supply of blanks being in hand a memorandum of the muster was made

H. St. Rowley

(over)

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

also known as Young's Regt Texas Infantry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Nelson

near Austin Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. Bradley Comdg

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

also known as the 8 Texas Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Roddy
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

also known as 8th Regt Texas Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Rogers La

near Marksville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Roxby

(Adjt.)

2

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

12 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50627998	21	
2	635893	22	
3	5894	23	
4	5895	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12 Regt Texas Inf
also known as 14th Texas Regt

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated Feb 11, 1862.

REMARKS.

The date of muster of each company is the same as the date of appointments of the officers of the company, but all of the companies have continued to add to their numbers and those not yet full have squads on the way to join with the probability of every company being above the minimum before the end of the month. The companies were lettered on their arrival at Head Quarters but companies E and K were mustered before getting which accounts for the anomalous position of companies D and L.

Order for raising Regiment dated 14th October 1861

W. R. Scurry
Col.

(Confederate.)

12 Reg't Texas Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Young near Hempstead Tex

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Williamson

Capt.

(Confederate)

12 Reg't Texas Cav
Also Known as Young's Regt
Cav Bat

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862,
Dated Jany 28 1863
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Pine Bluff Ark

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signature) J. T. Tilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12 Reg't Tex. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Hempstead Texas

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signed) J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

3

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. A, 12 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634891	20	
2	4892	21	
3	4893	22	
4	4894	23	
5	4895	24	
6	4896	25	
7	4897	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

(Confederate)

Co. A, 12th Reg't Texas Inft.
also known as Young Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain William Smothers
Company, a in the Young's Regiment, (..... Brigade)
of Texas
Volunteers, commanded by Col. Overton
Young, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February ....., 1861, by Brig Gen P.O. Hebert
from the fourth day of November, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of twelve Months
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
twelve Months

from this 4th day of November, 1861.

Jesse H. Sparks
2d Lieut C.S. Inft
Mustering Officer.

Date November 4, 1861
Station Camp Hebert near Hempstead
General Remarks:

L.N. Martin

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

also known as Young Rifles Regt

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 1861 to Feb 3, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Hebert, Hempstead

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Martin

Capt.

(Copy)

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

+ Also known as: Young's Regt Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862,

shown station of company,

Groce's Retreat, Grimes County, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Martin

(Rank) Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 12 Reg't Tex. Inft

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Martin

Capt.

(Capt.)

(Confederate.)

Co. A 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shown station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Martin

(Title) Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

also known as Knight's 12th Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apl., 1863,

shows station of company,

Hot Springs

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Marton

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
also known as 5th Regt Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Rogers, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L H Martin
Capt.

(Copy)

4

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. B, 12 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5863 4898	13	
2	4899	14	
3	4900	15	
4	4901	16	
5	4902	17	
6	4903	18	
7	4904	19	
8		20	
9		21	
10		22	
11		23	
12		24	
13		25	
14		26	
15		27	
16		28	
17		29	
18		30	
19		31	
20		32	

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 12th Reg't Texas Infty

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain N. Willings Company, B in the Army Regiment, (Brigade) of Texas

Volunteers, commanded by Col. Everton Young, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February ....., 1861, by Brig. Gen. P.O. Hebert from the 15 day of Nov, 1861, (date of this Muster) for the term of 12 months, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of twelve months

from this 15 day of Nov, 1861.

Jesse W. Sparks
2d Lt C.S.A. Mustering Officer.

Date November 15, 1861

Station Camp Hebert near Hempstead.

Special Notation:

J.W. Love, Captain.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 25, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Hebert,
Hempstead

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Loud
Capt.

Confederate.

Co B 12th Regt Tex Inf

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 7.6.15 to June 30 1862

shows station of company.

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sgd) J. W. Love Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

~~Texas Inf.~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Name) J. W. Lowe Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

~~Wilson's Brig's Walker's Div.~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, , 1862,

shown station of company,

Camp Nelson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signature) J. W. Lowe Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Alexandria, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Walker's Div. 5th Corps Trans-Miss. Dept.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Love

(Capt.)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. C, 12 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634905	20	
2	4906	21	
3	4907	22	
4	4908	23	
5	4909	24	
6	4910	25	
7	4911	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. C, IV Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain E. Smith's Company, C, in the Young's Regiment, (..... Brigade) of Texas Volunteers, commanded by Col. Overton Young, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February ....., 1861, by Brig Gen P.O. Hebert from the 17 day of December, 1861, (date of this Muster) for the term of 1Y mo., unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of twelve months

from this 17 day of December, 1861.

Jesse H. Sparks
1st Lieut C.S. A. Mustering Officer.

Date Dec 17, 1861

Station Camp Hebert near Hempstead

General Notation:

R L. Giss.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 12+ Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 13 1861 to Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Hebert

RECORD OF EVENTS.

+ also known as Young's Regt Texas Cav

R. L. Gill

(Rank) Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

† also known as Youngs Regt Tex Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1865.

Show station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. L. Gris

(Sign)

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 12† Regiment Texas Infantry.

†Also known as Young's Regt Tex Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. L. Gries

(Signature) Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 12* Regiment Texas Infantry.

*Also known as Younger Regt Tex Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Nelson, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. L. Gise.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Alabama Arch & Rapides Brig.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 1 to Apr. 1863.

Show station of company, Not stated

REMARKS OR EVENTS.

R. L. Brice

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

+ Also known as the 8 Regt Tex. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 186·

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. L. Bass

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 12* Regiment Texas Infantry.

*also known as 8 Regt Tex Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Marksville La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sgd) R. L. Gries.

Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, 12 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634917	26	Returned July 4, 1863
2	4913	27	
3	4914	28	
4	4915	29	
5	4916	30	
6	4917	31	
7	4918	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. L, 12 Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Albert D. Harris's Company, in the 12th Young Regiment, (..... Brigade) of Texas Volunteers, commanded by Col. Overton Young, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February ____, 1861, by Brig. Gen. P. O. Hebert from the third day of January, 1862 (date of this Muster) for the term of twelve months unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of twelve months from this 3d day of January, 1862.

Jesse W. Shallis
2d Lieut C.S. Infy. Mustering Officer.

Date January 3d 1862

Station Camp Hebert near Humphreys

General Notice:

R. I. Taylor
Captain.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 31st July 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Hebert

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. T Taylor.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible], 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 13 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Anderson, Grimes Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Being under orders for Tyler, Texas the Col. (Young) detached my company to move on to Anderson Grimes Co. Texas there to remain until overtaken by his Command if not overtaken by him to muster my own Company which I did.

The distance from Hempstead to Anderson the place of muster is thirty-seven miles.

A. J. Taylor

Capt.

(Adjt.)

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible], 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Dated Aug 3

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Last Muster [illegible] 1862

Rendezvoused at Tyler July 16 1862

Company left Tyler 7th of

August 1862 Detachment

left the same place 7th Sept.

1862 Strength of Company that

Marched [illegible] forty-two

Strength of that per Muster Roll

Company & Regiment mustered at

Camp Nelson Arkansas 10th Sept.

25 miles from Little Rock

The Company left Hempstead

about the 20th April at which time

they re-inlisted for the War & was-

mustered at the same place 2nd

of June 1862

E. J. Searcy

Lt. Comdy. Co.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Taylor

Capt.

(Copy)

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible], 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Sign)

(Confederate.)

Co. , 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

K. M.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. T. Taylor.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. –, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

Marksville, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Name) Ord Taylor

Capt.

7

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. E, 12 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634919	21	
2	4920	22	
3	4921	23	
4	4922	24	
5	4923	25	
6	4924	26	
7	4925	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E 12 Reg't Texas Inft

Formerly Co. E 2d Texas Rifles 1st Texas

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain A. A. Tomlinson's

Company, in the 12th Regiment, (.....Brigade)

of Texas

Volunteers, commanded by Col. Wm Tom Young

....., called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional

Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February ....., 1861, by Genl P. O. Hebert

from the 23 day of December, 1861,

(date of this Muster) for the term of twelve Months,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

twelve Months

from this 23 day of December, 1861.

Jesse H. Starks

1st Lt C.S.A. Mustering Officer.

Date Dec 23 1861

Station Camp Hebert Near Hempstead

General Notation:

D. L. Stovall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

(Formerly Young's Regt. Texas Inf.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.

[illegible] station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Hilliard

(Adjt.)

(Confederate.) 2

Co. E, 12 Reg't Va. Infty.

Formerly Co. E, Jones's Regt Va Vols

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Gilliland near Tylers Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rob. Fisk

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Formerly Young's 8th Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Holmes.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Hilliard

(Signature)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

* Formerly Co. C, Terry's 8th Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 186?,

shows station of company,

Camp Nelson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. F. Bunell

Capt.

(Adjt.)

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 12 Reg't Texas Inft

* Formerly Co. E 8th Regt Texas Infty

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & Apl, 1863,

Dated Aug 17. 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Bonnet, near Alexandria La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. [illegible]

(Sig.) Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Formerly Co. C & Regt. 14th Regt

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Rogers 14

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. C. Connell

Capt.

(6488)

V E

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. J, 12 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30634926	21	
2	4927	22	
3	4928	23	
4	4929	24	
5	4930	25	
6	4931	26	
7	4932	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

✓

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 15 Reg't Texas Infty

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Julius Stinnett's Company, F, in the 15th Regiment, (..... Brigade) of Texas Volunteers, commanded by Col. Overton Young, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February ....., 1861, by Brig. Gen. P. O. Hebert from the Sixth day of January, 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term of twelve months, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of twelve months.

Sworn this 6 day of January, 1862.

James H. Starr
2d Lt. C.S. Infty
Mustering Officer.

Date January 6th 1862

Station Camp Hebert near Hempstead

General Notation:

Captain

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff, Regimental Band

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Nelson Henderson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signature)

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

*Also known as Fairfield Light Artillery

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 28 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fairfield, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Morris

(Sig.) Capt.

(Confederate.)

× Co. F, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Sept, 1862,

shows station of company,

Port Hudson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Morris

(Signature) Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Mechanicsville

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Gibson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Morris

Capt.

(Adjt.)

(Confederate.)

Co. T, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

+ Montgomery's Co. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Wilson's Prairie near

Lo Ca .....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Harris
Capt.

(Adjt.)

(Confederate.)

Co. , 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sgd.) Captain

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. G, 12 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5a634933	20	
2	4934	21	
3	4935	22	
4	4936	23	
5	4937	24	
6	4938	25	
7	4939	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 12 Reg't Tex Inf

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain William Clark's Company, in the Young's Regiment, (..... Brigade) of Texas Volunteers, commanded by Col. Overton Young, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February 1861, by Brig Gen P.O. Hebert dated the Fifteenth day of January, 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term of Twelve Months unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of Twelve Months from this 13th day of January, 1862.

Jesse H. Shanks
2d Lieut C.S. Infty

Date January 13, 1862

Station Camp Hebert near Hempstead,

General Remarks:

A B Mustain
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Ark Kimmons Camp 1st Regt Texas Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Hebert Hempstead

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A B Mustain

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Terry's

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 21 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Pocahontas Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Mustain

Capt.

(Adjt.)

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ..... , 186—,

shows station of company,

.....

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Waller's Regt Young's Brig

Texas

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A B Mustain

(Signature) Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Also 2nd Texas Inf 8th Regt

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

shows station of company,

Ms. States

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A B Mustain

(Rank) Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 12 Reg't Florida
Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 64, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Mustain

(Rank) Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. H, 12 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634940	20	
2	4941	21	
3	4942	22	
4	4943	23	
5	4944	24	
6	4945	25	
7	4946	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 13th Reg't Texas Inf

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Jerry Carothers
Company H in the Young Regiment, (Brigade)
of Texas
Volunteers, commanded by Col Burton Young
, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February ....., 1861, by Brigen P.O. Hebert
from the 16 day of January, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of twelve months
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
twelve months
from this 16 day of January, 1862.

James H. Shaths
Mustering Officer.

Date January 16, 1862
Station Camp Hebert near Hempstead
General Notation:

H.A. Norby
Captain.

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

also known as Youngs Regt

Texas Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Hebert

Hempstead

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. Rowley Capt

(over)

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Also known as 4th Regt Texas Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 6 June 30, 1862;

shows station of company,

Grocery's Retreat

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signature) H. A. Perley Capt

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Holmes

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. A. Cowby

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.
also known as Young's Regt
Texas Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Nelson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Roby, Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Also known as 1st Regt Texas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp on march to Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Rowley
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.
also known as 8th Regt Texas Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan't Feb, 1864,

above station of company,

Camp Rogers, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signature) H. A. Roxby Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. I, 12 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063494	20	
2	4948	21	
3	4949	22	
4	4950	23	
5	4951	24	
6	4952	25	
7	4953	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible] Reg't Texas Infantry

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain William H Peeks

Company, in the Young Regiment, (..... Brigade)

of Texas

Volunteers, commanded by Col. Burton

Crain, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February ....., 1861, by Brig Gen P O Hebert

from the third day of February, 1862,

(date of this Muster) for the term of twelve months,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of Twelve Months

from this 3d day of February, 186.

Jesse W Sparks

2d Lieut Co's Infty Mustering Officer.

Date February 3d 1862

Station Camp Hebert near Hempstead

(General Remarks)

H E Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible], 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

* Also known as 6th Consolidated Regt Texas Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to Apr 28, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Hebert Hempstead

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L E Jones

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. * , 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

* Also known as Co. "F" Young's Regt Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 1 to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fairfield Texas En route from Camp Nelson-Texas to Little Rock Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G E Jones Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. * I, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

† Also known as 2d Younger's Regt Texas Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Sulphur Ark. Enroute from Tyler Texas to Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. E. Jones

Capt.

(Copy)

(Confederate.)

Co. ..., 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Elsewhere as Co. ... Jones's Regt Texas Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb'y Oct, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Felson, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G E Jones

Capt.

(Name)

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*also Cons. 1st Regt Cons. Texas Inf'y

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

On the March from Pine Bluff, Ark

to Monroe La.

REMARKS OR EVENTS.

G E Jones Capt.

(Adjt.)

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Walker's Div. 2 Reg't Texas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Rodgers La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E E Jones

(Signature) Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. K, 12 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634954	21	
2	4955	22	
3	4956	23	
4	4957	24	
5	4958	25	
6	4959	26	
7	4960	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			
20			

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 1st Reg't Texas Inft'y

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain W. M. Nunnis's Company, in the Young's Regiment, (..... Brigade) of Texas Volunteers, commanded by Col. Overton Young, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February ....., 1861, by Brig Gen P. O. Hebert from the 22 day of January, 1862 (date of this Muster) for the term of twelve months unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of Twelve months

Sworn this 22 day of January, 1862

Jesse M. Franks
Mustering Officer.

Date June 22 1862
Station Camp Hebert near Pensacola

General Remarks:

J. Nunnis

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1 to 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Corinth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sgd) J. Stetson Capt

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Also Known as Young's

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862

shown station of company,

Tyler Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sgd) J. Neeson Capt

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

also known as 1st Regt Frontier Battalion

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 1862, 1862

above station of company,

Camp Holmes

Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signature) J. Nelson Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. ... Reg't ...

Also Known as Younge Regt

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... , 186-

shows station of company,

Camp Pearson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sig.) J. Pearson Capt

(Confederate.)

Co. L, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Also Known as 2nd Texas

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp on the march

Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signature) J. Nolan Capt

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan't Feb, , 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Rogers, La

date Dec 31st 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signature) J. Skeen Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. L, 12 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30634961	21	
2	4962	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. L, 12x Regiment Texas Infantry.

x also known as 8 Regt Texas Cav

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Not Stated.

REMARKS OF TICKETS.

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

Co. L., 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Morganza, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signature) Jno L Stewart.

Capt.

Abbott DeKalb

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633048	16	
2	3100	17	
3	3152	18	
4	3354	19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	
16		31	
17		32	
18		33	
19		34	
20		35	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Roger:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

A.

DeKalb Abbott

Pvt., Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 14, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally designated as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Maxey Capt.

(over)

(Confederate.)

A 12 | Texas.

DeKalb Abbott

Pvt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Bosque Co

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent present stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled in of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. S. Rogers

(262) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

D. Abbott
Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
*Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1862
Where Millican
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Reenlisted April 20
'62 Furlough sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 9, 1863.

Hawk mark:

W. A. Roby
Compiler.

(Confederate.)

A. 12 Texas.

D. Abbott

Pvt. Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..... June 6, 1862.

Where Millican

By whom Terry Carruthers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Died August 1st, 1862

Camp Philpott, Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

W. A. Roddy Copyist.

(962)

Adams. A. H

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063688	20
2	3866	21
3	3988	22
4	4082	23
5	4163	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible]. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Lieut Steele

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On Extra duty driving Waggon Since May 15th 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted us of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1862.

Book mark:

G E Jones

[illegible] Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] July & Aug

Enlisted: [illegible], 1863.

When [illegible] Aug 3

Where Fairfield Tex, 186[illegible].

By whom Lieut Steele

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Extra duty since last paid 4th rear division of Regt Since Aug 7 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally placed on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Book mark:

F. E. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

C. H. Adams

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862
Where Fairfield Tex.
By whom Lieut Steele
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: On Extra duty driving Wagon
Since last muster until
Oct 6. 1862
Rejoined advance division
Oct 17. 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*Book mark:

R E. Jones Copyist.

(9)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Adams

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb + Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.
Where Fairfield Texas
By whom Lt Steele
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B C Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

C. A. Adams

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862

Where Fairfield Texas

By whom L. Steele

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt C. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(9-6)

Copyist.

1 12

Adams, Benjamin

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3363599	20	
2	3642	21	
3	3808	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Rec'd: _____

See also Manla Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

1.2 | Texas.

[illegible] C. Davis

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert Texas

Hempstead Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. M. Peck

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 125

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited to [illegible] of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

Capt.

(Confederate.)

(1) 12 **Texas.**

Benjamin Adams

Priv., Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 3 to [illegible] 8, 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When Feb 3, 186[illegible]

Where Fairfield

By whom Capt W M Peck

Period twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones Captain

(962)

(Confederate.)

((12 | Texas.

J. ni (Hamel

Pvt, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb 3, 1862.
Where Fairfield
By whom Capt Peck
Period 1 Year

Last paid:
By whom Capt B.C. Jones
To what time Feb 25, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Waul's Legion Apr 14 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones
Copyist.

17.

Adams. George. Jr.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 3 2 2 8 4	20
2	2 3 7 9	21
3	2 5 9 1	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A. | 12 | Texas.

Geo. W. Travis

Pvt., Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan'y 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan'y 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. Bridgstaine
Appt.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Corbin

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 3 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt W. M. Clark

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered on Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustaine

Copyist.

(963)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

George Adams

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt Wm Clark
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged for Disability this 1 April 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. R. Mustain
Copyist.

(2)

1 1-8

Adams. John. S.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062829 7	20
2	8443	21
3	8587	22
4	506353 13	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mailed:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

John B. Adams

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 2, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Mustered into service:

When June 2, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks 50¢ Bounty due. Absent on detail since June 28 to hunt mules. Mileage due

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

APR. 5. 1912.
5062807

& Subsistance for 30 miles due.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

J. F. Adams

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 2, 1862.
Where Hillsboro
By whom Lt Lubbock
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent hunting mules from June 30 to July 26.
Absent sick since Aug 7.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(2115)

(Confederate.)

	12	Texas.

J. F. Hilliard

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 2, 1862
Where Hallettsville
By whom Lt. Kibrell
Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time ——, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sick in Louisiana

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(845)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

J. B. Adams

, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On sick furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted one of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

V 19

Adams. Peter. L.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063400 3	20	
2	4847	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Rec'd:

See also 10 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Peter L Adams

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar. & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted.
When Oct. 31, 1861.
Where Neampstead, Tex
By whom Lt. Sparks
Period For the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted one of the lower designations.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left stationed at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 12 Texas.

Peter L. Adams

Pvt. Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted

When Oct. 31, 1861.

Where Hempstead, Texas.

By whom Lt. Sparks.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x Roll torn.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) Jno. L. Stewart

Copyist

Adams, William L

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 C o 3 4 8 0 4	20	
2	4 8 4 8	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Type Name:

See also 10 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 12 **Texas.**

William L. Leland

Pvt., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 1 1862.

Where Camp Brazos, Tex.

By whom Lt. Barton.

Period "For the war."

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jones

To what time Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

William L. Adams

Pvt, Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 1, 1862

Where Camp Bragg, Texas

By whom Lt. Barton.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young.

To what time Dec. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x Roll-taken.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) Jno. L. Stewart. Copyist

Anderson, E. P.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	Dec. 8900	20	
2	8913	21	
3	7087	22	
4	9213	23	
5	9348	24	
6	9461	25	
7	9567	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

J. P. Alderman

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Pineville, Nov 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt J. M. Lewelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks: ———

† As shown by certificate of muster in roll.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was later captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: ———

J. H. Love
Asst.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. P. Alderman

Pvt, Co. B, 2nd Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom , 186

To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(982)

(Confederate.)

(1) | 12 | Texas.

C. C. Alderman

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most fully entitled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(2337)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

E. P. Alderman *

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug ..., 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 11, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name appears on column of names present as E P Wilderman

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(6627)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 **Texas.**

E. P. Alderman

Pvt., Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Captain.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Co. [illegible]

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted Jan'y 11, 1862.

When

Where Camp Hebert, Tex.

By whom Lieut. Grayson

Period 3 Years or War.

Last paid: Capt. B. C. Jones

By whom

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Texas Infantry but was commonly known as the 18th Texas Infantry Regiment. A detachment of the latter designation, Terrell's Texas Infantry, was paroled as part of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is officially designated as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 18th Battalion, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment (from April 30, 1863).

Book mark:

(over)

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

C. P. Alderman

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert, Tex
By whom Lieut. Grayson
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

C. Wiedermann

1st, Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan'y, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert.

By whom L. Grayson

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young.

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was likely carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company I, 8th this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(982) Copyist.

Alderman, E. P.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Alderman, E. P.

Aldridge M.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aldridge, Levi

Aldrige, Levi

Co. 3, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629281	20	
2	9214	21	
3	9445	22	
4	50635214	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

Lewis Eldridge

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28, to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent X

Remarks: Extra duty 6th of June. 50 Dolls bounty Due.

Name does not appear in roll of names present,

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated 26th Texas Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is thus designated on the latter organization.

A detachment of Company D, 26th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Love, Captain.

(Confederate.)

G 12 Texas.

Lew Cludg-
Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears on Column of Forms
prepared for Lew Cludg-

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was continued as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Isaac Aldridge

Pvt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt Lewelling

Period 3 years,

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Died Oct. 17, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(562) J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.) 12 | Texas.

a W. B. Aldridge

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 12, 1862.

Place Des Arc

Remarks Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862. The companies, A to K, as officially designated, were as follows: A, Bell County Texas Infantry; B, Bell County Texas Infantry; C, Bell County Texas Infantry; D, Bell County Texas Infantry; E, Bell County Texas Infantry; F, Bell County Texas Infantry; G, Bell County Texas Infantry; H, Bell County Texas Infantry; I, Bell County Texas Infantry; K, Bell County Texas Infantry. The regiment was mustered into the service of the Confederate States at Camp Bell, near Belton, Texas, January 11, 1862, and was ordered to Arkansas Post, Ark., January 15, 1862. The regiment was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss., April 18, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

The State of Texas } On this the 31st day
County of Montgomery } January 1863 personally appeared
before me the Subscriber a Justice of
the Peace in and for the County aforesaid
Anna Aldridge who after being duly sworn
according to Law deposes and says that
she is the Widow of Levi Aldridge deceased
late who was in October of Capt E W
Gallaher's Company (Light) Regiment of Texas
Infantry (Dismounted) Commanded by Col
Gray in the service of the Confederate
States and that the said Levi Aldridge
died at Hempstead Washington County State aforesaid on or about
the 11th day of June 1862 and died at
Brookshire Austin on or about the 11th day
of October 1862 and that she the said Anna
Aldridge furthermore deposes that the
said Levi Aldridge deceased has made
no application for Bounty and that she the
said Anna Aldridge makes this deposition for the purpose of obtaining from
the Confederate Government whatever may
have been due the said Levi Aldridge
at the time of his death for pay or
other allowances for his services as a
private aforesaid. That she claims the
said Levi Aldridge from the Confederate
Government the Bounty of Fifty dollars from 1st June 1862 from 1st June 1862 to 11th July
1862 as a Bounty
Pay for 6 months being one
Pay for 1863 of May

her
Anna + Aldridge
mark.

And on the same day and year aforesaid
also appeared before me a Justice of the
Peace aforesaid J M Hill who is well
known to me and after duly sworn
deposes and says that he is well acquainted with Anna Aldridge
the deponent and also well knew
Levi Aldridge the deceased
husband deponent and that
the statements made under oath

Treasury Department, Second Auditor's Office,

May 18 1863

THE ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL, U. S.

Sir

I have the honor to transmit the term of enlistment and the service and death &c. of Reinhardsinger late Private of Captain Reinhardsinger Company K Regiment

Very respectfully, &c,

Oct 11 1862

[illegible]

Chf. 2nd Division Solicitors.

Alexander E. D.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Alexander, Erasmus

+

Alexander Erasmus

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30631567	20	
2	1645	21	
3	1730	22	
4	1862	23	
5	1989	24	
6	2100	25	
7	2194	26	
8	44388823	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 1

Date Rank:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

Erasmus E. Alexander

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert Near Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 6, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt R. Stinnett

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often correctly cited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Mark:

J. Abbott

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C S | 12 **Texas.**

[illegible]

A [illegible], Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] to [illegible] 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 9 , 186 .

Where Kilam Co.

By whom Capt. R. Stinnett

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Norris
Captain.

(842)

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

E. Alexander

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 6, 1862.
Where Cameron
By whom R. Stinnett
Period 1 Year

Last paid:
By whom A.C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris
Capt.

(902)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(928)

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

E. Alexander

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Int.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..... July 6, 1862.

Where ..... Milam Co.

By whom ..... P. Stinnett

Period ..... 1 Year

Last paid:

By whom ..... B. C. Jones

To what time ..... Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent ..... Present

Remarks: .....

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(2025)

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

Ed Alexander

Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When January 6, 1862.
Where Milam Co
By whom R. Stinnett
Period War

Last paid:
By whom A. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally granted us of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(6867)

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

[illegible] C. [illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 6, 1862.
Where Livania
By whom J. Stinnett
Period 2 yrs

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and, on the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

E. F. Dinwiddie

Pvt. Co. F Regt. Tenn Inf.

Residence Williamson Co. Tenn

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

15

(5204)

Copyist.

Alexander, E. D.

_____, Co. 7 8 Reg't Ala Inf

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transportation
Duty	

[illegible]

No. .....

Hd Qrs Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West
Sullivan House, Bragg, Rapides Lys JUNE 21 1865.

C. D Alexander ..... of "F" Company 5th

Regiment Texas Infantry .....

Indian Territory Texas ..... U. S. A., residing in

..... having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL ~~U. S. A.~~ U. S. A.

Edward Pearsall
Capt 18th Inf ~~Brig. Gen.~~ and Provost Marshal ~~General~~

253

Alford. A. R

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633687	21
2	3867	22
3	3989	23
4	4085	24
5	4166	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | 12 **Texas.**

C [illegible] Clift

Pri., Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Lieut Steele

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Signature) Captain.

(Confederate.)

11 | 12 **Texas.**

11 Cpl

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.
Where Fairfield, Tex
By whom Lieut Teele
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones
Captain.

(962)

(Confederate.)

A. | 12 | Texas.

[illegible] Clifford

Pvt, Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Lieut Steele
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about [illegible] 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.
Where Fairfield, Texas.
By whom [illegible]
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now chiefly carried as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H E Jones
Copyist.

(1687)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862
Where Fairfield Texas
By whom Lt Steele
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt W. H. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones
Copyist.

Alford. Ed.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633688	1
2	3869	2
3	3991	3
4	4084	4
5	4163	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Rank:

See also

(Confederate.)

(1 | 12 **Texas.**

E L Ulford

Pvt, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Fairfield, Tex

By whom Lt Steele

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left at Camp Haber to assist Quarter Master on 20th June 62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was [illegible] as of the latter designation.

Assignment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, [illegible] as Company I of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Black mark:

G. E. Jones

Capt.

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

[illegible] Clifford

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Lieut Steele
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 28th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 28th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(A) 12 | Texas.

Ed Alford

Pvt. Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862
Where Fairfield Tex.
By whom Lieut Steele
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally enrolled as one of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones
Copyist.

(965)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C. H. Lifford

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Fairchild, Texas.

By whom Lt Steele

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time 2-28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally designated as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

Ed Alford

Pow, Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862
Where Fairfield Texas
By whom Lt Steele
Period 3 year.

Last paid:
By whom Capt W. H. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in all of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones
Copyist.

Alford, H. J. A.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633686	20
2	3868	21
3	3990	22
4	4083	23
5	4164	24
6	5556	25
7	5717	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 | 12 **Texas.**

W. J. (1) Alford

Pvt, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Lieut Steele

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

(1) | 12 **Texas.**

I. C. Alford

Pvt, Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Lieut Steele
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: On Extra duty since Aug 1862 as Assistant Reg't Carpenter

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones Captain

(928)

(Confederate.)

11 | 12 | Texas.

W. L. C. Ufford

Pvt, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Lieut Steele

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as assistant Regimental Carpenter since last Muster.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually quoted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Compiler.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

(Ex-) , Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr , 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 3 , 1862.
Where Fairfield, Texas
By whom Lt Steele
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt B C Jones
To what time Feb 28 , 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Acting as Brigade Captain since last Muster

*This regiment completed its consolidation about February 1, 1865, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones
Capt.

(over)

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

N. J. A. C. Ford

Lieut., Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.
Where Fairfield, Texas
By whom Lt Steele
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. A. H. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On Extra duty as Brigade Quartermaster since Aug 1st 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and in war finally received as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones
Copyist.

(997)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

W. J. A. Alford

Pvt, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service. Courier for the regiment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually entitled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Hutchinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

W. A. Alford

Pobbe's, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Extra duty Carpenter Brigade Q. M. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Pobbe's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Allday David

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629808	20	
2	9931	21	
3	50630055	22	
4	0155	23	
5	0241	24	
6	5654	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

a | 12 | Texas.

David Allday

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 1, 1862.
Where Bonville
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom pay due from enlistment.
To what time ....., 186 .

When re-enlisted ....., 186 .

Remarks:

* This regiment assigned to organization about February 3, 1862, with two companies, A and K, it was officially designated 5th Battalion Texas Infantry but was known as the 32nd Regiment Texas Infantry and it was known as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, and is sometimes called the Junior Confederate.

Company C, 5th Battalion, Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army, Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War who were paroled at Camp Ford, near Tyler, Texas, and delivered to Federal authorities at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, June 4th, 1865.

Book mark:

R. H. Sims.

(Confederate.)

a | 12 **Texas.**

David Allday

1st, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 186 2.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 186 2.

Where Bonville

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually entitled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Lewis

Captain.

(6879)

(Confederate.)

a 12 **Texas.**

David Allday

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862

Where Bonville

By whom C. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally consolidated as of the latter designation.

Consolidation of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Bass.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

a 12 Texas.

David Allday

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862.
Where Boonville
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Grice

Captain.

(2067)

(Confederate.)

A. | 12 **Texas.**

David Allday +

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Brownville

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

+ Name appears six columns of names present as David Allday

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally mustered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was first captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. Y. Gill.

Captain

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

David Allday

Pvt Co C ; 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apl 12, 1865.

Place Hempstead Tex

Remarks Lost. Deserted by expiration of furlough

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1865, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually entitled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1865, was stationed as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1865.

J. W. Kilkinson

Captain.

✓

Allday, James

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629807	11	
2	50630036	12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

a. | 12 | Texas.

Jas Allday

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 16, 1862.

Where Owensville

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

When re-enlisted ....., 186 .

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

A | 12 **Texas.**

James All day

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Boonville

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Died July 23, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gaines

Captain.

(902)

Allen. Bennett

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER.

1	50633028	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

See also Landon B. Allen H Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

[illegible] Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 29, 186

Where San Antonio

By whom Col Jim Riley

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Lerlintz

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent P

Remarks: Exchanged for
not yet Reported

Name appears on Column of
Names Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, [illegible] with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated [illegible] Texas Infantry but was known in the field as [illegible] Texas Infantry and it was [illegible] of the latter designation.

[illegible] of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] was with regiment at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, [illegible] transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Last muster: [illegible]

A B Quattlebaum

Allen John

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632285	20
2	2380	21
3	2472	22
4	2616	23
5	2745	24
6	2853	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

O | 12 | Texas.

Capt. Gillis

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Augustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible]. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] to Feb 28, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible] Dec 13, 186 2.

Where Pilot Knobs

By whom Capt Wm Cade

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of that latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

A B Mountain

Copyist.

(9432)

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

John Allen

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Wm. Clark
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom R. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent X

Remarks: Reenlisted 11th April 62. Absent on march. X No. 12 appears in column of names Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustaine
Captain.

(9332)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

J. W. Coffee

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt Wm Clark
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally furnished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain
Copyist.

(648)

(Confederate.)

A. 12 | Texas.

J. W. Tucker

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186—.

Enlisted:
When ..... , 186 2.
Where .....
By whom .....
Period .....

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ..... Feb 5, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain
Copyist.

(648)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 13, 1862
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt W Crain
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt J.C. Lewis
To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(642)

Allen, J. W.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Allen, John

Allison, J.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630902	13	
2		14	
3		15	
4		16	
5		17	
6		18	
7		19	
8		20	
9		21	
10		22	
11		23	
12		24	
13		25	
14		26	
15		27	
16		28	
17		29	
18		30	
19		31	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 12 Texas.

J. Coughran

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Nov, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Feb 5, 1864.
Where Natchitoches, La.
By whom Enrolling Officer
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.
Remarks Assigned to duty by order of Genl Walker

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually called on the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was consolidated on the latter designation.

Consolidation of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1864, and was transferred to Company I of same regiment from April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor
Capt.

Aman, R.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ammann, Rudolph

+

97

Ammann, Rudolph

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628296	26	
2	8442	27	
3	8586	28	
4	8699	29	
5	8809	30	
6	50635236	31	
7	5668	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Names:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

Rudolph Ummann

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 7, 1862

Where Halletsville

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Mustered into service:

When May 7, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., [illegible] 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment [illegible] April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Initials illegible

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 7, 1862
Where Hallettsville
By whom Lt. Libbill
Period 3yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally traced as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(9423)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

Randolph Cowan

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 7, 1862.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Lt. Dibrell
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Det. to Com. missary since Oct. 2.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reserved as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L H Martin

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Rudolph Amaine

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted: When 7th May, 1862

Where Hallettsville Tex

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: By whom B. C. Jones a.q.m.

To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detail at Commissary.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(648)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

Rud Ammann

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 7, 1862

Where Halletsville, Tex

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young, a.a.g.m.

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Laborer in Regimental Commissary

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company K of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H Martin

(9665) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

a 12 | Texas.

Rudolph Ammon

, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

detailed to Commissary

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry and 10th Texas Infantry and it was Young's unit on the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was usually known by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Copyist. J. H. Nickinson

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

R Amar

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Extra duty Laborer in Regtl Commissary

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually referred to as that latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company E of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Hickman
Capt.

Rules: (8)

Pg no

Q. 870 + 5N

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the United States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this
21st day of July, 1865.

Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal

Ammon. Rudolph

Co. 2, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(1 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ammann Rudolph

39

Anderson. R. J

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632286	20
2	2381	21
3	2473	22
4	2617	23
5	2748	24
6	2848	25
7	2947	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

Initials

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Anderson

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, and it was usually enrolled as of the latter designation.

Detachments of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, were transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(Confederate)

A | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Anderson

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually counted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Allensworth Point, Ark., January 15, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(Confederate)

A | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Anderson

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28th June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Wm. Clark

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted 11th April 62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the muster rolls. A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was left behind at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863. This detachment of Company D was exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss., April 18, 1863, and reunited on Company L of this regiment from April 18, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Upstairs

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Anderson

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: With detach since Aug 7

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known by the name of Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was assigned as one of the latter organization.

A detachment of Company B, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Helet

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom B C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Retained advance division Oct 17.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is sometimes found as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 12 | Texas.

Individual

Capt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 3, 1862.

Where Camp Helen

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt J.C. Lane

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's 8th or the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now officially published as of that latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized at Jefferson Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company C of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. C. Myrstain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 Texas.

A. J. Grayson

b. Sgt, Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert Tex

By whom Capt W. Clark

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled on the latter designation.

A Lieutenant of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

40

Anderson. Jn

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630984	26
2	50631053	27
3	1126	28
4	1309	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

Jo. Anderson

2 Cav, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert Near Hempstead Dec 23, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 26, 186/.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt A. A. Tomlinson

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

[illegible] Lieut. Mustering Officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with companies A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 5th and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually referred to by the latter designation.

Transferred to Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, Confederate Conscript Camp, Little Rock, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863. Paroled at Camp Douglas, Ill., and exchanged. Reported on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Remark:

O. S. Stuart

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

M. Anderson

2 Corp., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 26 Dec., 1861.

Where Tarrant Co

By whom Capt. A. A. Tomlinson

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 18

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment consolidated (by organization above) February 1, 1862, with four companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so printed on the muster cards.

Consolidated of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, and Consolidated of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Maillard

Captain.

A (Confederate.) 12 | Texas.

H. Anderson

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Dec. 26, 186/.

Where Tarrant Co. Tex

By whom A. J. Dale

Period

Last paid:

By whom A. G. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 2 Orderly to 10 Co. Private since this time

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was designated as the 5th Texas Infantry. Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, was also organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, and was designated as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Dale

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

M. Anderson

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Augt, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____

Where _____, 186 .

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

_____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Died 3 Augt, 62 at Tyler, Texas.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so cited in this work. Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, was transferred to the 11th and became Company K. The 11th was consolidated on Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, with the 17th, 18th, 24th and 25th Regiments Texas Infantry and Waul's Texas Legion, and designated as the 5th Texas Infantry (Consolidated). Surrendered April 9, 1865.

Remarks:

H. H. Williams

Captain.

41

Anderson, William

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50635828	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Full Name:

Post office

(Confederate)

A | 12 | Texas.

Wm Anderson

Pvt Co G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave, furlough 3rd April 1865 [illegible]

No. 5828 19

60 days in Stockade Tortugas under G.O. No 17. Dept of the Gulf

Anderson N. P.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private
CARD NUMBERS.	
1 5 5 2 6 3 3 1 5 5	26
2 3 2 6 3	27
3 3 3 7 1	28
4 3 4 5 8	29
5 3 5 3 7	30
6 5 5 2 6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 12 | Texas.

W. P. Anderson

Pvt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862

Where Bosque Co

By whom J. Carruthers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Paid on Enlistment

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, [illegible] letter designation, A to K. It was officially designated [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as [illegible] shall as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was [illegible] as of the latter designation.

[illegible] of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] was organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, [illegible] on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Remarks: ____

W. A. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

W. P. Anderson

Pvt., Co. N, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862
Where Bosque Co
By whom Terry Carruthers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Left at Pondo
Lafayette Co, Arkansas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry until the latter part of May, when it was changed to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally changed to one of the latter designations.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley Captain.

(Confederate.)

12	Texas.

A.

W P Anderson

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862
Where Presque Co
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By who[m] Paymr from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks On sick leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy
Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

H. P. Anderson

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1 Apr, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Bonque Ca

By whom J Carruthers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Paymr since enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick in Bonque Ca

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Lovey Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 12 | Texas.

W. P. Anderson

Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where Bosque Co

By whom Capt Carruthers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Bosque Co Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley Copyist.

9869

(Confederate)

A	12	Texas.

W. P. Anderson

Pvt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick, wounded

Bosque County Ky

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Ongley. S. D.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30633047	21
2	3099	22
3	3151	23
4	3264	24
5	3373	25
6	3459	26
7	3538	27
8	5527	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A. 12 | Texas.

E. A. Angley

Pvt., Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 14th and also the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is sometimes referred to by the latter designation.

Detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry; ... was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, ... Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863, ...

Mark:

E. A. Royley

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

L. G. Angley

Pvt. Co. A Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Hill Co

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not supported at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roper

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

S. G. Angeley

Pvt. Co. F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1862
Where Millican
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Reenlisted April 20 '62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

N. A. Roxby, Copyist.

(22)

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

S. A. Angely.

1st Lt. Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan'y 6, 1862.
Where Millican
By whom Terry Carruthers
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom W. C. Dibrell
To what time June 30 1862

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Fairfield sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

N. A. Rogby Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

S. R. Angeley

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1862
Where Millican
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B.C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Absent without leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

A.

S. G. Angeley

Lvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1862
Where Millican
By whom J Carruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley Captain.

(9442)

(Confederate.)

A. 12 Texas.

S. G. Angley

Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan't Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Millican

By whom Capt. Carruthers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*Reappears on column of Names present

S. G. Angley

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy

Capt.

(over)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

S L Angely

Pvt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Nelson, Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Attest J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Angley, J. 2.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Angley, J. 2.

Aoar, John

Co. K., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aoer, John

Acur. John

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634235	26
2	4294	27
3	4353	28
4	4539	29
5	5039	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible] Texas Coast

[illegible], Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 22 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 22, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. M. Swan

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 20th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is even usually quoted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[signature]

(Confederate.)

E | 12 | Texas.

John Fiser

Pvt., Co. —, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 22 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Dec Co

By whom Capt W. M. Nunn

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom —, 186 .

To what time

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Nelson Copyist.

(6625)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862
Where Hill Co
By whom Capt Tunn
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Foute A.A.G.
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Enlistment extended two years Sept 10 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is also locally designated as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible] Mason

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

K | 12 | Texas.

Lt. Driver

Capt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 186
Where Camp C
By whom Capt Thorn
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones A.P.M.
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 17 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Thorn

(3937) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

Pvt John × Avery

, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

since 7 Mar 1862 Dr Mr's department

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment constituted the organization shown February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was transferred on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, was also organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Comdg.

John Auer

The Confederate States

I, John Rose

		Dr.	
		Dolls.	Cents
For Services rendered in the Commissary Dept. under			
Capt. Regmt. as laborer from the 1st day of March 1862			
to the 31st day of March 1862. 31 days @ 36 per day		7	11

do solemnly swear that the above account is correct and just: that I have performed service in the Commissary Dept. under my direction a number of days charged. and that I have not received pay for any part of the time charged P.O. [illegible] Ark. C.S.A.

Received at Camp Bee Ark. on the 25th day of April 1863. from T. H. Barham Capt. & A.C.S. Capt. Regmt Ark. Dept. forty dollars in full of the above account.

John Rose

[illegible]

V 47

Arledge. J. H.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5D631569	11	
2	1647	12	
3	1732	13	
4	1863	14	
5	1992	15	
6	2102	16	
7	2195	17	
8	5475	18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	
20		30	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Post Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

J. H. Partridge

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert Near Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt R. Stinnette

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

Reckoned by certificate of Mustering Officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually reported as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] P. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] to Oct 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] June 25, 186 .

Where [illegible] Texas

By whom Capt P. Sturnett

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with last companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 28th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment [illegible] April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

Pvt. J. H. Arlage, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Cameron

By whom R. Stinnett

Period 1 Year

Last paid:

By whom B. B. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. H. Otts
Captain.

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

[illegible] Private

of 2d, Co. [illegible]. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When April 25, 1862
Where Milam Co.
By whom P. Stinnett
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom A. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent with Detachment
On extra duty from June 1st
to June 29. 4th Mounted gun

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I of that regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Norris
Captain.

(262)

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

E. H. Springer

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 25, 1862.
Where Milam Co
By whom R. Stinnett
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. O. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Sick in Camps

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company E of this regiment, [illegible] April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Norris
Copyist.

(6337)

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

J. K. Partridge

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Detached Service &c

Enlisted:

When January 25, 1862.

Where Wilson Co.

By whom A Stinnett

Period 1 Year

Last paid:

By whom J. C. Jones

To what time Feby 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid to Nov. 30

June 63 ×

[illegible]

× Roll

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry-and is so finally carried on all the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

J. A. Mitts

Copyist

(2652)

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

C. C. Trudgeon

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When June 25, 1862.
Where Milam Co.
By whom R. Stennett
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present
Remarks Sick in Camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company A, of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Lubbock
Copyist.

(522.)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

J. H. Arledge

Cpl, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camps Nelson Ark. since Nov 21st 62.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so usually printed on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. N. Wilkinson

Capts.

Armstrong Alexander

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632287	26
2	2382	27
3	2474	28
4	2619	29
5	2749	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Private Armstrong

Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Henderstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was [illegible] as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Rank mark:

A Armstrong

Capt.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Pvt. Armstrong

Capt. Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was [illegible] as of the latter designation.

[illegible] Reassignment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

Alex Armstrong

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Wm. Clarke
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted 11th April 62.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain
Copyist.

(665)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

Alex Armstrong

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When ? Jan 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt Young
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom P C Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A Bettenstein
Copyist.

(28)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom B. O. Jones
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(968) A. B. Upshaw
Copyist.

Arnett. J. F

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633598	31
2	3641	32
3	3807	33
4		34
5		35
6		36
7		37
8		38
9		39
10		40
11		41
12		42
13		43
14		44
15		45
16		46
17		47
18		48
19		49
20		50

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also Travis Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible] Hall

[illegible] Hall, Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert Near Hempstead Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. W. M. Peck

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 225

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and for this 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was [illegible] as one of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] was left behind at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, [illegible] to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

F E Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

(C) 12 **Texas.**

In Cell

4th Sgt, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 3 to , 186?.

Enlisted:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Fair Field

By whom Capt W. M. Dick

Period Twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones Captain.

(822)

(Confederate.)

(1) 12 | Texas.

J. R. Clark

4th Inf, Co. (, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt Peck

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Capt B C Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Maude Legion Apr 14 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. E. Jones

(2433) Copyist.

Arnold. L. B.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

#454 Band (Young's Regiment. 8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50635641	20	
2	5650	21	
3	5644	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

D. B. Arnold

Capt Co F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 9, 1865.

Place N. Hampstead Dist

Remarks: Paroled. Enlisted in regiment.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, and consisted of Companies A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 8th and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was [illegible] by both of the latter designations.

Consolidation of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

It was last engaged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and surrendered as Company L of this regiment [illegible] April 20, 1865.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

C. B. Arnold

Pvt Co F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apl 20 1865.

Place Hempstead Texas

Remarks Loss. Transferred to Cav. S.O. No. 21. Hdqrs Dist

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 28th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is even finally printed as of that latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 28th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

C. D Arnold

David Musgrave, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 20, 1865.

Place Hempstead Texas.

Remarks: Gain by transfer. Transferred from La. S.D. 21 Regt. Vol. Inf.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This regiment comprised ten companies about February 1, 1865, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was [illegible] as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment [illegible] April 20, 1865.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

✓ 51

Arnold. D. D.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

F & S Band (Young's Regiment. 8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631568	21
2	1646	22
3	1731	23
4	1863	24
5	1990	25
6	2101	26
7	2268	27
8	50628100	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Rank:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

E. F. Winfield

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt R. Stanicette

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

†As shown by certificate of Mustering officer.

*This regiment comprised its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Taliaferro
Capt

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

T. P. Trimble

Pvt., Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 25, 186 .
Where Milam Co.
By whom Capt. D. Stricklett
Period Twelve months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Pvt. Status

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

P. Wootten
Copyist.

(362)

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

T. F. Arnold

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 25, 1862.
Where Camerone
By whom R. Stinnett
Period 1 Year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris
Captain.

(648)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 25, 1862.
Where Williamson Co.
By whom P. Stinnett
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom J. G. Jones
To what time Dec 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 4 Months due 1st Jan

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally parceled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris
Captain.

(922)

(Confederate.)

A 12 | Texas.

D. L. Harrell

Lt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jany 25, 1862.
Where Milam Co.
By whom R. Stinnett
Period 1 Year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 25, 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible] Smith
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Dec'r 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris
Copyist

(9087)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

C. S. Franklin

3rd, Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Oct 25, 1862.
Where Marlow Co
By whom Lt Stinnett
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent
Remarks Transferred to Regt Band Jan 6 1864

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally included on all the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

D. D. Arnold

Musician, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Milam Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Stinnett

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transferred from Co E to Band 1 Jany 64

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually quoted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. R. Roxby Copyist.

(9357)

Arnold. Jas. F

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

F & S Band

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631734	20	
2	1971	21	
3	50628032	22	
4	8052	23	
5	8073	24	
6	8098	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. 9 12 **Texas.**

Joel C. Arnold

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 5, 1862.
Where Lavaca
By whom R. Stinnett
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known locally and in records and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Jefferson Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

C S | 12 | Texas.

Pvt. J. E. Wood,

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 5, 1862.
Where McLane Co
By whom R. Stinnett
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent
Remarks. Transferred to Field & Staff, date of transfer July 4th 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment (Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris
Copyist.

(965)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

A

J. T. Arnold.

Musician, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug —, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862

Where Milan Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Stinett

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. H. C. Kibrell

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Joined Band June 30 '62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in all of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rodgers Capt.

(900)

(Confederate.)

A. 12 Texas.

J. T. Arnold

Musician, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862

Where Milam Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Stinnett

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lt. N. C Sibrell

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy Capt.

(over)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

A

J. J. Arnold

Musician, 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 5 1862.

Where Milam Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Stinnett

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's Regt. or the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so officially designated on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment there April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Morley Capt.

(9668)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

A

G. T. Arnold

Musician Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan't Feb, 186 4.

Enlisted:

When May 15 1862.

Where Milam Co Tex

By whom Capt. Stinnett

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on all of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

N. A. Roby Copyist.

Arnold. O. P.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633049	16	
2	3101	17	
3	3150	18	
4	3336	19	
5	5033	20	
6	5191	21	
7	5520	22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	
16		31	
17		32	
18		33	
19		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

O P Arnold

Pvt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt J Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally pensioned as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

H A Cosby Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

C. P. Arnold

Pvt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley

Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

O. P. Arnold

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 16, 1862.
Where Millican
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roy Copyist.

(GAS)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

C P Arnold

Pvt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Millican

By whom Terry Carruthers

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Discharge and final paper's given July 16. Act of Congress

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby Copyist.

(502)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

O. P. Arnold

Asst, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Since 17 Feb 1862. Hospital Attendant

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Adjt. Captain.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

O. P. Arnold

Cpt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 16, 1862.

Place Tyler Tex

Remarks Illegally discharged under Conscript Act subsequently recalled. Vide

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted on of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Waldman

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A 12 | Texas.

O. P. Arnold

Capt. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186-2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave Hill Co. Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally reported as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Arnold, R. H

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

F. S. & Band. (Young's Regiment. 8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	C 631733	20	
2	1864	21	
3	1991	22	
4	506 2E074	23	
5	8094	24	
6	506 35099	25	
7	5211	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. S. 12 Texas.

R. C. Arnold

Pvt., Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 4, 1862.

Where Cameron

By whom R. Stennett

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 32nd Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A Lieut. et al of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. R. Morris
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C' 12 **Texas.**

R. C. Mills

Pvt, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 4, 1862

Where Milam Co.

By whom R. Stewart

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Pay mustr from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as one of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. T. Morris Captain

(2)

(Confederate.)

C S 12 **Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] August 1, 1862.

Where [illegible] Wilson Co

By whom [illegible] Stinnett

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Paytie from enlistment

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

---

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible] Stinnett

(9335) Captain.

(Confederate.)

A. | 12 | Texas.

R. H. Arnold

Musician, ~ Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1st, 1862.

Where Milam Co Tex

By whom Capt. Stinnett

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and by the latter designation finally included as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of 5th regiment from April 5th, 1863.

Book mark:

R. A. Roth Capt.

(over)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

A.

R. H. Arnold

Musician, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Milam Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Stinnett

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally designated as of that latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby Copyist.

(888)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

R. H. Arnold

Pvt, Co. F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.ª

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 28 Feb. 1862. Furlough 20 days with leave

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, this last composition. A. A. A. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally entitled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A. | 12 | Texas.

R. W. Arnold

Pvt, Co. F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 1, 1862

Place Bayou Metoe Ark

Remarks Transferred to Cand

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Comdg.

644.

Arnold. William

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632289	19	
2	2384	20	
3	2476	21	
4	2620	22	
5	2747	23	
6	2854	24	
7	2952	25	
8	5788	26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Names:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

Villiam Arnold

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it soon officially adopted all of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A Compostaine

Agent.

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

Wm Arnold

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally assigned as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was then organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(9889)

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

William Arnold

Pvt., Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Wm. Clark
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted 11th April '62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally furnished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not recovered at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain
Captain.

(9427)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

Williams, Ed

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: With detachment Aug 7th

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's Regiment or the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was stationed at Galveston, Texas, from April 30, 1862, to August 7, 1862, when it was transferred to Company E of this regiment.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(922)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Co. , Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

Enlisted:
When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally furnished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(42)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 13, 1862.
Where Camp Mount
By whom Capt McClark
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt B.E. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Cl

J. M. Ivora

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hill Tex
By whom Capt. W. Clark
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt W. H. Moore
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Copyist

(5483)

A (Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Wm Arnold

Co E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. Hazen Master Q.M.
Left Alexandria Lat[illegible]

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with Line Companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gano's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Kilman
Capt.

Ashley, A. J.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ashley, Amos

Ashley. Amos

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633987	20	
2	1056	21	
3	1127	22	
4	1228	23	
5	1326	24	
6	1416	25	
7	1494	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 12 | Texas.

Amos Ashley

Pvt, Co. 6, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead

Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt A. A. Tomlinson

Period Twelve month

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of mustering officer.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. Edwards

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 12 | Texas.

Amos Ashley

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 3 Jan., 1862.

Where Tarrant Co.

By whom A. J. Ball

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Sick.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually printed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. N. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Ashley

Pvt, Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When June 3, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A J Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom B G Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

B. J. Grimall
Captain.

(902)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Ashley

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When 3 Jany., 1862.
Where Weatherford
By whom A. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time 28 Feby. 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sick on detachment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard
Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Ashley

Pvt, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 3, 1862

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. L. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry. On February 5 it was finally paroled as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ashley

Captain.

(963)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

a

A. J. Ashley

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted: Jan. 1, 1862.

When

Where Weatherford Tex.

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid: By whom B. G. Jones 2 Lt

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and in some reports as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. This roll is a detachment of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Book mark: A S Russell

Copyist

(over)

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

A. J. Ashley

Pt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Weatherford Tex.

By whom A. J. Ball

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young 2 Lt

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A J Ashley

Original.

(9887)

Ashworth. Francis

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632288	29	
2	2383	21	
3	2475	22	
4	2618	23	
5	2750	24	
6	2855	25	
7	2953	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Over Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 12 | Texas.

Morris Ashworth

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 13, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 186 2.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment comprised ten companies about February 1, 1862, with the completion of Companies A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is sometimes referred to as the latter designation.

A reorganization of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, was effected at Millican Post, Ark., January 11, 1864, and the command was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1865.

Last muster:

A B Hurstain

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

Morris Ashworth

Pvt., Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Crockett, Houston Co.

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period Twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

Morris Ashworth

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Wm Clark
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted 11th April 62.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain
Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

Morris or L.

Pvt., Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt Wm Clark
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom P. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally finished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. P. Mustain
Copyist.

(9627)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186—.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(9337)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

A

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W Clark

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt B D Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally designated as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

M. [illegible] Tex

Pvt. Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13 1862.
Where Camp Hebert Tex
By whom Capt. W. Clark
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt. W. H. Young
To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in time 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered in of the latter designation.

†Organization of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last reorganized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain Capt.

Atwater, E. J.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	30030988	21	
2	1257	22	
3	1214	23	
4	5013	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 7

Right Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

T. T. Atwood

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert Near Hempstead

Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 23, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Lieut A A Tomlinson

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

Paid thru by Capt & Mustering Officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually entered on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Galveston Post, Arty., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A J Spruell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

J. T. Atwood

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861, & Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 3 Janys., 1862.
Where Tarrant Co.
By whom A. J. Ball
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.
Remarks: Sick.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in most of the later designations.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment [illegible] April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard
Copyist.

(888)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

J. T. Atwood

Pt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

age 26.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Jan 1, 1862.
Where Parker Co. Tex
By whom A J Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom Paid as per enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent
Remarks: Died 2nd week Dec

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered in of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not engaged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

D. B. Conner
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

J. T. Atwood

Cpl, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date mar 4, 1862

Place Camp Young Hempstead Co

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

Adjt.

60

Atwood, J. T.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Atwood, J. T.

61

Augustine, Joseph

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634802	26	
2	4846	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Names:

See also 10 Tex, Inf

(Confederate)

C. | 12 **Texas.**

Joseph Langston

Pvt., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar. & Apr. 186 3.

Enlisted

When Oct. 31 186 1.

Where Hempstead Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jones.

To what time Feb. 28, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(1863) Jno S Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate)

A | 12 **Texas.**

Joseph Augustus

Pvt., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted
When Oct. 31 1861.
Where Hempstead Tex
By whom Lt. Sparks
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Young.
To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

x Roll torn.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. L. Stewart.
Captain.

(945)

(2)

Aulderman, E. P.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Alderman, E. P.

Autery, A. A

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Autry, A. A.

Autery, Elijah

Co. X, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Autry, Elijah &

Autery, Joseph E.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Autrey, Joseph E.

Autrey, A. A.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Autry, A. A.

Autrey, Elijah J.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Autry, Elijah Jr.

Austrey, Joseph. E

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628122	20
2	8208	21
3	8293	22
4	8441	23
5	8585	24
6	8700	25
7	8808	26
8	50635315	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

Joseph E. Autrey

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smithers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated as 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L H Walton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

Joseph C. Antony

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28 1862.

Enlisted:
When 4 Nov, 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Wm Smothers
Period twelve month

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often correctly designated as one of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized at Adkisson Point, Ark., January 11, 1862, was subsequently on Company L of this regiment from April 22, 1862.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin
Captain

(Confederate.)

((12 Texas.

J. E. Autry

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:
When Nov 8, 1861.
Where Halletsville
By whom Capt Smothers

Mustered into service:
When Nov 8, 1861.
Where Hempstead
By whom Lt Sparks

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

J. E. Autry

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 8, 1861.
Where Halletsville
By whom Capt Smothers
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: absent on furlough since July 31'62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted me of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(2)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C C

J. C. Mullins

Pvt, Co. C C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 1, 1861.
Where Pallitsville
By whom Capt Smathers
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom R. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sick in Lavaca Co,
Tex Due on back Pay Rolls
$47.72.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually referred to as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. H. Martin
Copyist.

(9-22)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C

J. E. Autry

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apl 1863.

Enlisted:
When 8 Novb, 1861.
Where Hallettsville, Tex
By whom Lt. Nolen
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones a. q. m.
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: $70.00 due him for transportation from Lavaca County, Tex, to Jefferson County, Ark. 700 Miles

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E H. Martin
Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

Pvt J. E. Autry, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 8, 1861.
Where Halletsville, Tex
By whom Lt. Nolen
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young a.a.g.m.
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due him traveling allowance from Halletsville, Tex. to Pine Bluff Ark. 700 miles

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

J. E. Autry

Col, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Lavaca County Hosp.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Sworn to J. W. Wilkinson Capt.

Autry, A. A

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063 4236	29	
2	4295	21	
3	4357	22	
4	4465	23	
5	4573	24	
6	4662	25	
7	4737	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

5 | 12 | Texas.

C. C. Smith

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Gillespie near Hempstead Jan'y 1862

Muster-in to date Jan. 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1862

Where Camp Price

By whom Capt W. H. Young

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Remarks:

*as shown by certificate of mustering officer

This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is sometimes referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Tarver
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

W. L. Turner

Pvt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 22 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:
When Feb 12, 1862
Where Hill Co.
By whom Capt W. M. Turner
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nesom

(1865) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T | 12 | Texas.

Pvt. Co. F

[illegible], Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 1, 1862

Where Hill City

By whom Capt Nelson

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom B. G. Jones A.A.G.M.

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Enlistment extended two years Apl 10 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(1637) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

L. L. Tarrant

pvt. Co. L. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:
When Feb 10, 1862
Where Hill Co
By whom Capt W. M. Nunn
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

† Name appears in column of names present as A. A. Autrey

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parcelled on of the latter designations.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(892) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

A. L. Sutton

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Feb 10, 1862
Where Hill Cty
By whom Capt Nunn
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones A.A.C.M.
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present
Remarks: Sick in hospital

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(968) J. Nelson Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb 6, 186 .
Where Tyler Tex
By whom Capt Timms
Period 2 yrs dra

Last paid:
By whom B. E. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks: sick at Tyler
Bluff. exch

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually [illegible] of the latter designation.

Enrollment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, reorganized as Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

I [illegible]

Captain.

(6837)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

A. A. Autery

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 186 .

Where Hill Co Texas

By whom Capt Nunn

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Young

To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nolan

Copyist.

HEADQUARTERS

Feb 24 1883

Feb 24 1883

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1865 | For
January | 1 Pair Gloves

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: That I am about to visit and is in much want of a Pair of Gloves

Capt Samuel Barr A.Q.M. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at Fort Monroe, the 4th day of January, 1865.

Capt Samuel Barr, A. Q. M., C. S. A.

One Pair Gloves

In full of the above requisition.

[Signed Duplicate.]

A. A. Autry

Autry, Elijah J.

Co. R, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50.28123	20	
2	8210	21	
3	8294	22	
4	8565	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Note Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

Elijah I. Cantrell

Pvt, Co. C.L., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Jan, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in most of the latter organization.

Reenlistment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last engaged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L.N. Martin

Agent.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

A

Elijah J. Autry

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 21, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 4 Jan, 1862

Where Wallettsville

By whom Capt Wm Smothers

Period twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was finally consolidated with the latter designation.

A detachment of the latter organization, Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin Capt.

(2)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Elijah J. Cutlip

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When Jan 4, 1862

Where Valletsville

By whom Lt. Nolen

Mustered into service:

When Jan 4, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Nolen

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 50 ℔ Bounty due ~~did Jaquez~~ & Travelling Expenses & subsistance due)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

APR. 5. 1912.
50628204

from Hulletsville to Hempstead
80 miles. + as on roll

(Confederate.)

A | 12 **Texas.**

Elijah J. Autry

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jany 4, 1862

Where Hubbetsville

By whom Lt. Nolen

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Asst Wagon Master from July 1st to July 20. Died July 21st

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so officially recorded on all the latter designations.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not empowered at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain.

Autry, J. E.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Autrey, Joseph E.

Austin, J. H

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628295	21
2	8564	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Your Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. M. Cuttig

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:
When Mch 6, 1862
Where Hallettsville
By whom Lt. Dibrell

Mustered into service:
When Mch 6, 1862
Where Hempstead
By whom Lt. Dibrell

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ~~Last July 1862. At Milwaukee~~
~~Substituted for the 2d time. Expires~~

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so entered on the latter designation.

†Appointment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin
Capt.

APR. 5.
1912.
5062825

Subsistance fm. Hulletsville
to Hempstead. + as in roll

(Confederate.)

A 4 12 **Texas.**

J. H. Mulig

Pvt, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 6, 1862.
Where Hulletsville
By whom Lt. Dibrell
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom Pays due from Enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent
Remarks: Died July 2 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(982)

Aver, John

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aver John

Avers, J. W.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hawes, J. W.

Avery. Charles.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633689	20	
2	3873	21	
3	3992	22	
4	4086	23	
5	4167	24	
6	5552	25	
7	5795	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Post Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 | 12 **Texas.**

Charles Clark

Pvt., Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt Peck.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually entitled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Capt.

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

Charles Avery

Corp., Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 12, 1862.
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Capt Peck
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time ..., 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent on Extra service
since Aug 1st 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually reported as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones
Captain.

(6462)

(Confederate.)

A 12 | Texas.

Charles Avery

Pvt, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186-

Enlisted:
When May 12, 1862.
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Capt Peck
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time 186.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on detached service driving brigade waggon since last Muster

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones
Copyist.

(925)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Charles [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] . 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 17 . 1862.

Where Crawford Texas

By whom Capt Peck

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt B C Jones

To what time Feb 28 . 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

7 12 Texas.

Private Infantry

Capt , Co. D , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 12 , 1862

Where Fairfield Texas

By whom Capt Peck

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt W H Young

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On Extra duty driving Company Waggon since June 1st 1863

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

Charles Avery

Pvt, Co. I. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, Teamster

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually applied as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

C Army

Post Co. I, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

U.S. Post Teamster Alex. La

Apl 29/65 Ref. Order not known

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and in the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally designated as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adt. J. N. Wilkinson Capt.

Avant, Isaac P.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063 + 801	20	
2	+ 874	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name:

See also 12 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

Isaac K. Stewart.

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 31, 1861.

Where Hempstead, Tex

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period For the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

(1863) Captain.

(Confederate)

A 12 Texas.

Isaac R. Awalt

Pvt., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted
When Oct. 31, 1861.
Where Hempstead, Tex.
By whom Lt. Sparks.
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Young
To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x Roll torn

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's Regiment and in the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno L Stewart.
Capt.

(over)

Bachelor, E.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Batchelor, E.

Baggett P. H.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628907	21	
2	8994	22	
3	9087	23	
4	9220	24	
5	9354	25	
6	50635208	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name:

See also

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability.
See Chap. 1. Vol. 184
246—B
Paper not on file.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

P. H. Bagott

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Lapeland, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in most of the latter destruction.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated Company L of this regiment [per April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love Capt.

(Confederate)

B 12 Texas.

P. H. Sandifer

Pvt, Co. B, [illegible] Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15 1861.

Where

By whom Capt. J. M. Lewelling

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

This regiment organized in compliance above February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. A was officially designated as 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry, but the official designation of the Legion, Texas Infantry, was retained in the 8th Legion designation.

A Regiment of Cavalry, 8 companies, Texas Infantry, which was the original designation of the Legion, was organized at Camp Lubbock, Texas, Feb. 20, 1862, and was converted to Cavalry by the order dated March 26, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

P. K. Baggett

Pvt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30th, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert.
By whom Capt. Liveling
Period 1 year.

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones.
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Love

(968) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

T H Baggett

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B C Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent
Remarks: With rear division

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1862.

Book mark:

J W Love
Captain.

(648)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 **Texas.**

P. H. Padgett

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Levelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B C Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent *

Remarks: On sick furlough since 31st Aug.

* Name appears in column of names present.

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually quoted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on Company E of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W Love

(642) Captain.

(Confederate.)

8 | 12 | Texas.

C. H. Baggett

Cpl, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 21, 1862.

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks Discharged for disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Nicholson
Captain.

886

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

B. H. Baggett

Pvt Co B Young's Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 1 Dec, 1862

Date of payment 2 Dec, 1862

By whom Wm G. King

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 71

O. T. Taylor Comptr.

Voucher No 127
Paid 2nd of December 1862
P. H. Baggett
$ 131.25

12TH Inf.

[illegible] Regiment of Infantry and hereby [illegible]
[illegible] Thirty Five Cents per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Quartermaster Department — [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Private of Capt [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of Infantry [illegible]
[illegible] Thirty Five Cents per [illegible]
[illegible] Quartermaster Department — [illegible]
[illegible] Private of Capt [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of Infantry [illegible]
[illegible] Thirty Five Cents per [illegible]
[illegible] Quartermaster Department — [illegible]
[illegible] Private of Capt [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of Infantry [illegible]
[illegible] Thirty Five Cents per [illegible]
[illegible] Quartermaster Department — [illegible]

Camp Bayou Metoe Ark Dec 1st 1862

I A. Lowell
Capt Commanding Company

Pay from July 1st 1862 To Dec 1st 1862 being five
hundred and eleven dollars for months $ 66 1111
Pay for travelling from Hempstead To
Little Rock and back To Hempstead on veteran furlough 36 1111
Pay for travelling from Camp Bayou Metoe Ark
To Little Rock two hundred and
forty miles at 11 cts per mile
Commutation for Clothing 36 1111
Balance Paid 11 23
$ 136 23

Receipt of Major M B Kaine A M C S Army This 2d
day of December 1862 One hundred and thirty-six
dollars and twenty three cents in full of the
above account

(Duplicate) J. H. Baggett
Capt
Disbursing Officer Camp

Bagley. Thomas G. W.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633602	21	
2	3644	22	
3	3810	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also Travis Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible] Eight

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. [illegible] Co.

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 125

Remarks: .....

*This regiment comprised the organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was kept in the field as Young's and the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often loosely referred to as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment [illegible] April 20, 1863.

Book mark: .....

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 3 1862.

Where Fairfield

By whom Capt W. M. Peck

Period Twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most likely entitled to either designation.

A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment [illegible] April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Thomas [illegible] Nuckols

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 3

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt Peck

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Capt B C Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Wade's Legion Apr 14, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was first captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

(over)

Copyist.

Bagott, P. H.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baggot, P. H.

81

Bailey. G. F.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063 1575	21	
2	1652	22	
3	1737	23	
4	1869	24	
5	1995	25	
6	2105	26	
7	2198	27	
8	5105	28	
9	5481	29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

E. C. Bailey

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert Near Hempstead Jan 6, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 6, 1862

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt R. Stinnett

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is even usually mentioned as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was first organized at Camp Pratt, Ark., January 11, 1862, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

L. C. Bailey

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 6 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 6, 186 .
Where Wellborn Co
By whom Capt D. Stennett
Period Twelve months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent
Remarks Absent since 10 Feby 62
furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually traveled on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was stationed as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Morris
Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Pvt, Co. . Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb'y & Mch 62, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb'y 62, 1862.

Where Augusta Ga.

By whom R. Hewitt

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris Copyist.

(2222)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible]. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] July 6, 1862.

Where Williamson Co.

By whom J. Stennett

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom J. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted us of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible] Captain.

(Confederate.)

G | 12 | Texas.

[illegible]

D, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:
When January 6, 1862.
Where Medina Co
By whom J. Stewart
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom J. G. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Sick in Camps

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally included as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered on Company I, of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris
Copyist.

(625)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible] Co.
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(pm)

(Confederate.)

3 12 Texas.

R. C. Ridley

Pvt., Co. D, 8th Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186-4.

Enlisted:
When Jan 6, 1862.
Where Miliam Co.
By whom F. Stinnett
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom W. K. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last reported at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris
Capt. Co.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

D. T. Bailey

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 .

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

Since 25 Mar 1862 sick

in Milam Co.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and designated finally Young's Regiment Texas Infantry. It was known in the field as A detachment of the latter designation.

which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(646)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

G. T. Bailey

Pvt., Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

Since 25 Mar 1862, sick in Milam Co.

*This regiment comprised its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was generally so designated.

Reorganization of Company B, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, was effected originally at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and transferred to Company E of said regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

	12	Texas.

G. T. Bailey

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men reported by:

Absent sick at Little Rock since Dec 12 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated as 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually recorded as of the latter designation.

†Detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Watkinson
Capt.

Bailey, William

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632291	20	
2	2386	21	
3	2477	22	
4	2730	23	
5	5113	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

William Bailey

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clarke

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was designated as of the latter designation.

Transferred to Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, on reorganization of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last reported at Galveston Post, Art., January 11, 1865, and was surrendered as Company D, 11th regiment from April 26, 1865.

Book mark:

A Bergstrain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

Wm Bailey

Pvt, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Wiggains

Captain.

(Confederate)

L 12 **Texas.**

Wiltiam Bailey

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Wm. Clark

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom B.C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent X

Remarks: Absent on detached service

X Name appears on Column of names Present Cancelled

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually published as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Capt.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]
Conscript [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

A B Mustain
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Wm Bailey

Pvt, Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 26 Mar 62 on furlough.

30 days in Bacon Lochie Co.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, without designation, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was recorded on the latter designation.

Assignment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry; was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was thereafter on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Walkinson

Captain.

Baker Cyrus

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063 2480	20	
2	2623	21	
3	2751	22	
4	2857	23	
5	2954	24	
6	5503	25	
7	5783	26	
8	2480	27	
9	2623	28	
10	2751	29	
11	2857	30	
12	2954	31	
13	5503	32	
14	5783	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

Cyrus Baker

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

age 36 yrs

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 24, 1862.
Where Naeogdoches
By whom Wm. Clark
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Substitute for John M. Sparks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was thereafter used on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often referred to as the latter designation.
Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] Detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain
Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Cyrus Baker

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862.

Where Macon, Miss.

By whom Capt. Wm Clark

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last reported at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mystatam

Copyist.

(845)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Private

Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 27, 1862.

Where Marcy Locket

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(2112) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Capt 2 Co. C. V

Ft, Co. 2, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 24, 1862

Where Monroe Co

By whom Capt T. Clark

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt B. E. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(602)

(Confederate)

2 | 12 **Texas.**

Enos. Lane

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. M. Clark

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt W H Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted on of the latter designations.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. B. Mustain

Captain

(over)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Cyrus Baker

Capt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men supported by:

Absent with Co at Little Rock

since Dec 27/62.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, and is so [illegible] Lieutenant of the latter organization.

A detachment of Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was exchanged at Camp Ford, Tex., and rejoined April 20, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

C Baker

Pvt Co E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

U.S. Blacksmith D M Dept Marshall Tex 7 May 1865

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was generally so designated in all of the latter designations.

The reorganization of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was commanded as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

APR. 6 1912.
50635783

S. O. No 26. Dept Hd Qrs.

Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

1. 5 7 0 1 6 7 1
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.

Book Mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co E 1 Young's Regt Ark.

Cyrus Baker

Pvt Co G Young's Regt

Appears on a register of 3 2 Ark

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease Feb typhoid

Admitted Jan 7, 1863.

Returned to duty March 6, 1863.

Discharged ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____

...field Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 2.

J. Nelson

Capt.

Baker John G

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632292	21	
2	2327	22	
3	2466	23	
4	2609	24	
5	2739	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Rank:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

John J Baker

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which remained captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mastain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

John L. Smith

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 13, to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt Wm Clark
Period Twelve months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and also the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually entered on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. P. Mustain
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

J. G. Baker

3 Sgt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Wm. Clark
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted April 11th '62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually entitled as of the latter designation.

Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, Enlistment of Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Thurston

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted: [illegible], 1862.

When [illegible]

Where Camp Bragg

By whom Capt W. M. Clark

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Hunstain

Captain.

(2)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible]

F. & S. Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is even usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Upchurch

Copyist.

Baker, John L.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baker, John G.

Baker. J. S

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632293	20
2	2388	21
3	2479	22
4	2622	23
5	2752	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. S. Baker

Pat, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment comprised ten companies (those, February 3, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment, Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and is even officially referred to by the latter designation.

A Regiment of Consisting D 24th Regiment Texas Infantry. which was organized at Anderson Texas, Jan. January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company I of this regiment from April 26, 1862.

Book mark:

A B Impsatam

Copyist.

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

B

J. L. Gaut

Capt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf'y

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 3 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When Jan. 3, 1863.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt Wm Black

Period Enrolment

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The foregoing compiled by comparison with Muster Rolls on file in the Adjutant General's Office, Austin, Texas, and certified to by the undersigned Commissioners appointed by the Governor of Texas for the purpose.

Commissioners Texas Confederate Home for Men

Austin, Texas

Date: [illegible]

A. B. Hartman

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L 12 Texas.

J. G. Baker

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Wm. Clark
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Reenlisted April 11" 62 Absent on march I name appear in Column of Names Present As Cook

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually referred to as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. S. Baber

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan'y 3, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt Wm. Clark
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: With detach since aug 7.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally assigned as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. P. Mustaine
Copyist.

(602)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mapstain
Copyist.

(6611)

Baldwin A. J.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630989	16	
2	1058	17	
3	50631215	18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Baldwin

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Houston
Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Dec 23, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt A. A. Tomlinson
Period Twelve Month.

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment, Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry and is sometimes found as one of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 24th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, while stationed at Camp Hebert, Texas, April 30, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from

Book mark:

A. J. Baldwin

(Confederate.)

K 12 | Texas.

A. J. Baldwin

Priv. Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 23 61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 23 Dec., 1861.
Where Parker Co.
By whom A. A. Tomlinson
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is soon usually referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not assigned at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. W. Hubbard
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 Texas.

A. J. Baldwin

Pvt. Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30 1862.

Enrolled: When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Parker Co. Tex.

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid: By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Apr. 30. 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually printed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. S. Fish

Capt.

(1425)

Condition Poor

Young Dean

Louis Baldwin 22

Aug 11 1863

Fort Worth

Tarrant Co

Texas

The State of Texas }
County of Navarro } On this the 10th day
of January 1863 personally
appeared before me the subscriber
a Justice of the Peace in and for the
County aforesaid Lewis Baldwin who
after being duly sworn according
to Law deposes and says That he
is the Brother of Andrew J Baldwin
deceased who was a private of Captain
Hamilton's Company Volunteers Commanded
by Col Young Regiment of
Texas Infantry in the service of the
Confederate States in the ground war
with the United States That the said
A J Baldwin enlisted the service at
Mathanson in Parker County Texas
and died at Blandenstick County Texas
on or about the 9th day of May 1862
leaving no widow nor Child
That he makes this depasition for
the purpose of obtaining from the
Confederate States whatever may
be due the said A. J. Baldwin de
ceased time of his death for pay bounty
or other allowances for his services
as private aforesaid

Lewis Baldwin

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me
S. Perry
Chief Justice and Ex officio P.M.

Sworn on this same day and year
aforesaid also appeared before me
S. Perry Chief Justice and Ex officio
Justices of the Peace aforesaid Elbert
Hamilton who is over 50 years to me

ma valeam I hereby certify to the
aforesaid of veracity and Credibility
who having been by me duly sworn
says on oath that he is well acquainted
with Louis Baldwin the Plaintiff
also well knows for 10 years A J Baldwin
the deceased Soldier herein mentioned
and that the Statement made under
oath by Louis Baldwin the Plaintiff
as to his relationship to the said deceased
Soldier is true and correct in every
particular to the best of his knowledge
and belief and that C Goslin the said
Witness is entirely disinterested

C+ his Goslin

Sworn to and subscribed Mark
before me S Perry
Chief Justice and Ex officio J.P.

The State of Texas
County of Navarro } I hereby Certify that
Stephen Perry before whom the
foregoing affidavits of Elbert Goslin and
Louis Baldwin appears to have been made
and whose genuine signature is subscribed
thereto was at the time of making and signing
same, Chief Justice and Ex officio Notary
Public, in and for said County and State
aforesaid, duly Commissioned and sworn
and to all whose official acts as such full
credit in and ought to be given as
well in Courts of Justice as thereout.
In testimony whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and affixed the seal
of the County Court at Corsicana
on the 10th day of January 1863.

G Rainey Clk
of the Navarro Co. Court.

Baldwin D. L

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063 1131	20	
2	1233	21	
3	1330	22	
4	1419	23	
5	1496	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Right Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

A. L. Baldwin

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Apl. 30, 1862

Where Weatherford

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:
By whom Paymr from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most nearly entitled to the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkadelphia Pass, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Bunnell

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

A. L. Baldwin

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:
When 2e Apr., 1862.
Where Weatherford
By whom A. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

A. L. Baldwin

Pte, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862.

Enlisted: When Aug. 30, 1862.

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom A. L. Ball

Period

Last paid: By due from enlistment

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Driscoll

Copyist.

(843)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

A. L. Baldwin

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr & Apl. 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apl 30 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A J. Ball
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. & Jones 2 Lt
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A J Bowman
Copyist

[468]

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

A. L. Balancio

Pt , Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 30 , 1862.

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom A. J. Ball

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young 2 Lt

To what time Aug. 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was lost captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Brunner

(862) Copyist.

Baldwin. C. T

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631130	20	
2	1231	21	
3	1329	22	
4	1420	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

S. T. Baldwin

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 186 2.

Enrolled:

When Apl. 30, 186 2.

Where Weatherford

By whom A. J. Dale

Period

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted us of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not completed at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book-mark:

A. J. Brunell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

S. T. Baldwin

Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When 30 Apr. 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Hilliard Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

S. T. Baldwin

Pvt, Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Apl. 30, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom By order from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally recorded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ellis
Captain.

(22)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. T. Baldwin

Pte, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apl 30, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A J. Ball
Period Mar

Last paid:
By whom B. B. Jones 2 Lt
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was finally merged as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. C. Russell
Captain

(2)

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla Bd Pension Examr
(Source of communication.)

Samuel T. Baldwin,
(Name.)
Co. C, 8th Regt Ark Inf & Cav.
not found as above

S. T. Baldwin,
Pvt Cos C & Regt (Inf only)
(also enlisted 12 Ark Inf)
Enl. Oct 30/62, Washington, Ark
Present on M/R thru Oct 1863,
last on other bounty
Next roll on file is for
Jan. Feb. 1864. No pris of war
record found as of this orgn

Pris of war records show
S. T. Baldwin, Corporal, Capt
Whitis Co, Giddings Batt
Ark Cav. (no rolls on file) as
having enlisted at N. O, La May 26,
1865. Residence, Bonham. Dis-
tinguishing marks not stated. No known con-
nection with any other Ark org

F. H. M.

CYE Dec:

Nothing additional found.

215

August 12, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The Confederate records show that S. T. Baldwin, private, Company K; 9th Regiment Texas Infantry (not found as of Cavalry), C.S.A., enlisted April 20, 1862, at Weatherford, Texas, and on the company roll for March and April, 1863 (last on which his name is borne), he was reported present. The next and last company roll on file is that for January and February, 1864.

(not found as Samuel)

The Union records of prisoners of war show one S. T. Baldwin, corporal, Captain White's Company, Giddings' Battalion Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., surrendered at New Orleans, Louisiana, May 26, 1865, and that his place of residence was Denham. There are no rolls of this last-named organization on file in this office, nor has any connection been found between said organization and the 9th Texas Infantry (or Cavalry), C.S.A.

H. J. Hall

The Adjutant General.

Encl. 11-A.G.O.

Ball. A. J.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630975	
2	644	
3	1113	
4	1216	
5	1313	
6	1424	
7	1483	
8	4976	
9	5146	
10	5615	
11	50627986	
12	52394218	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards burnt 0

Number of personal papers burnt D

Your Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Ball *

1st Lieut, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead
Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt A A Tomlinson

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

*Sign Roll company C.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

P. J. Russell
Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

A. C. Ball

1 Cpl., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 22, '61, to Feb. 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When 28 Dec., 1861.

Where Parker Co.

By whom Capt. A. A. Tomlinson

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Commanded Co. since 15 Feb, '62.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hilliard Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 **Texas.**

A. J. Ball

Capt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 25. to June 30. 1862.

Enrolled:
When Dec 23, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A. A. Tomlinson
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 1st Lt. Elected Capt 30th Apr 1862 Capt. A. A. Tomlinson former Capt Co. E Youngs Regt was relieved from duty Apr 21 1862.

Signs Certificates of Muster and Pay

*This regiment constituted ten companies about February 1, 1862, with ten designations, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally posted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisk
Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Ball

Capt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:
When 23 Dec., 1861.
Where Weatherford
By whom A. A. Tomlinson
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time 28 Feb., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick leave.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and was the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most frequently referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. H. Hilliard Captain.

(845)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Ball

Late ____, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept [illegible] Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 23, 1861.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A. A Tomlinson
Period ____

Last paid:
By whom B L Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ____

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually provided on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: ____

A J Ball

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Ball

Capt, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec. 23, 1861.
Where Bonham Texas
By whom A. A. Lomkin
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. L. Jones 2 Lt
To what time May 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally finished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

Captain

(Confederate)

B 12 Texas.

A. J. Ball

Capt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 23, 186 1.

Where Weatherford, Tex

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom —, 186 .

To what time —

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent on furlough

This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the Muster Rolls.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and remained in confinement at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., until exchanged in September, 1863. The regiment was paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863, and reorganized at Enterprise, Miss., in August, 1863.

Last muster: Jan & Feb 186 4

A J Ball

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

A J Bull

127, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent: Present

Station: Camp Young Hempstead Tex

Remarks: Commanding Co since 15 Feb 1862.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ----------, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's Regt. or the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson Comdg.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Ball

Capt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp opposite Little Rock Ark

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so shown in the Official Register of the Union and Confederate Armies. A detachment of Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

Adjt.

(Confederate)

B | 12 | Texas.

A. J. Ball

Capt Co E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station: Mr Hempstead Tex

Remarks: Commanding Regt.

Muster.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally assigned as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was detached to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

A. J. Ball
1st Lt, Co. E, Young's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Hebert Feb. 11, 1862.

Date of appointment Dec 23, 1861.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment, Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and is often referred to by the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company D of this regiment, from April 24, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 12 **Texas.**

A. J. Ball

1st Lt. Co. E. 12th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 23, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 12

T. Bayne

Comptr.

Voucher No. 213

Paid 10 February 1863.

A J Ball

Capt. A. E. Ga

From 1 October 1862

To 31 December 1862.

Pay $ 391.11

To Commissary Gen'l of Subsistence
Forage furnished Capt. Co. E, Young's Regt Texas

Remarks

On what account	Commencement of Expedition	Term of service Charged	Pay per month	Amount
	From To	Months Days	Dollars Cents	Dollars Cents
Pay Commissary for Forage	1862 1862 1 October 31 Dec	3 —	130 00	390 00

For Forage furnished

$390 00

I Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or commutation in lieu of any part thereof during any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff Appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service that I am not in arrears to the United States on account whatsoever; and that the above payment & receipt was from Lt W C Dibrell acty Apt Quartermaster Young's Regiment Texas Mtd Vy — day of

And to the 31st

September 1862

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Lt W C Dibrell aaqm Young's Regt Tex Mtd Vy

this 10th day of February 1863 the sum of Three Hundred & Ninety

dollars being the amount in full of said account

$390.00 Forage

(Signed by claimant)

A J Ball Capt
Comdg Co E

VOUCHER No. 30

Paid the 14th day of November 186

A J Ball

Capt. Co. "E" C. S. A

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 31 day of July 1862

Pay.....$390.00

Forage.....

Amount.....$390.00

The Confederate States of America,

To A. J. Ball Capt Co. "E" Dr.
Jeems Regt Tex C.S.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1862	1862							
For myself,	1 May	31 July	3	—	130	00	390	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$390	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. A. J. Jones A.A.G. Dist

Atlanta, 1862 and to the 31st day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lt. M. C. Dibrell A.A.G. Jeems Regt. Tex C.S.

this 14th day of November, 1862, the sum of Three Hundred & Ninety

Dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay $390 00

Forage

$390 00

(Signed Duplicate)

A. J. Ball Capt

VOUCHER No. 65

Paid the 1st day of December 1862

A. J. Ball

Capt. A. C. S. A.

From the 1st day of August 1862

To the 31st day of September 1862

Pay, $260.00

Forage, —

Amount, $260.00

The Confederate States of America,

To A J Ball, Capt G "E" Young's Regt Va Cav Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,	1862 1 August	1862 30 Sept	2	~	130	00	260	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$260	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lt W C Dibrell A.C.S. Genl

Quarter Master 0 Young Capt Cav Vol Infty and to the 30 day of

July 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lt W C Dibrell A.C.S. for Maj Young Capt Cav Inft

this 11th day of December 1862 the sum of Two Hundred & Sixty

Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $260 00

Forage

Amount $260 00

(Signed Duplicate)

A J Ball Capt

Young's Regt

91

Ballard, J. J.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633812	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Navarro Inf Regt

(Confederate.)

	12	Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 2 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar 10, 1862.
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Lieut Bradley
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Paymaster from Enlistment
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: Transferred to Waul's Legion Apr 14. 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often locally mentioned as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

G. E. Jones
Captain.

Banks. N. H.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063157 0	16	
2	1714	17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	
16		31	
17		32	
18		33	
19		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Post Name:

See also

B (Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

W. H. Banks

Pvt., Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert Near Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt A. Stonelle

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 76

Remarks:

* As shown by certificate of Mustering officer

This regiment, numbered in consecutive order February 3, 1862, was composed of companies A to K. It was officially designated as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now designated as the latter designation.

Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, and L of this regiment were organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862. Company M was organized at Camp Herbert, Texas, and Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

F. M. Banks

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 6 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 25, 186 .

Where Milam Co.

By whom Capt. Stinnette

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged for disability 18th Feby 62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Norris

Captain.

Barker W. D.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633783	26	
2	3957	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Blank:

See also

Co. I - 12 Pa. Inf.

Pvt. W. D. Barber.

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability
See Chap. 1. Vol. 177
424-B & Chap 1-184-248-B.
Paper not on file.

Col - N. Vol. 1st.

Pvt. W. L. Barber

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability.
See Chap. 1. Vol. 184
192 - B

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

_____

_____, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Enrolled by Capt. J. M. Dale C.S.A. Enrolling Officer for Freestone County Texas and this day reported to me for duty

_____

Name of next officer in Column of Remarks Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often officially recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: _____

E. E. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C/ | 12 | Texas.

Wm F. Barker

Pvt., Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 30, 1862.
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Capt S M. Drake
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Pay rec'd from Enrollment until discharge
To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent ____

Remarks: Discharged at Tyler Texas July 19. 1862 from place of Enrolment 60 miles

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: ____

G. E. Jones
Captain.

(1862)

Texas
v. J. Barbee
Texas Dept.
also called &

I CERTIFY, That the within named W. D. Barker
a Private of Captain W. W. H. Peck
Regiment of Texas Mtd. Rifles, Company (E) of the
in the State of , born in
, aged 21 years, 5 feet, 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by
occupation a Farmer was enrolled by Capt. W. H. Peck Comd'g
at Fairfield Texas on the 30th day of June 186 2 ,
to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Expiration
and is entitled to one Certificate Money
The said was last paid by
to include the day of
due from that date to the present date. the date of his enrollment to the present date
, 186 , and has pay
There is due to him Eight 00/100 Dollars traveling allowance
from Tyler Texas, the place of discharge, to Fairfield Texas, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind
There is due him Wages for Twenty Days at Fifty Dollars per Month $2,33
He is indebted to the Confederate States
on account of 100 Dollars
Given in duplicate at Tyler Texas, this 12th day of July 186 2 .

W. H. Peck
Commanding Company

For pay from 31st of June 186 2 to 12th of
July 186 2 being — months and 20 days
at Fifty Dollars per month, 7 50
For pay for travelling from Tyler Texas to
Fairfield Texas, being Eighty miles, at
ten cents per mile, 8 00

Amount 15 50

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid, 15 50

Received of A. C. Hollingsworth A. A. C. S.
day of August 1863 fifteen Dollars and Fifty Cents, in full of the above account.
C.S. Army, this 12th

(Signed duplicates.)

W. D. Barker

WITNESS:

W. H. Peck Capt
Comp E 8th Texas

Barrett, John. J.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628913	20	
2	9000	21	
3	9088	22	
4	9221	23	
5	9355	24	
6	50635063	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

F. | 12 | Texas.

J. J. Barrett

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

B (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

Nathan J. Barrett

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 28, 186 2.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 186 1.

Where

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment Texas April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

J. J. Barrett

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was frequently so designated.

Enrollment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

J. J. Barrett

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's Regt. or the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually referred to as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lowe
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

J. J. Barrett

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert.
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones.
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment was raised in organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally finished as of the latter designation.

A reorganization of Company B, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized, at Sycamore Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love, Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. J. Burnett

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

Since 20 March 1862, furlough 20 days no pass or descriptive list

*This regiment reorganized its organization about February 3, 1863, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited up of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Kilkenin

Offic. Capt.

Barton, C. A.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barton, Charles

+ 96

Barton. Charles

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630449	26
2	0575	27
3	0697	28
4	0806	29
5	5265	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mailed:

See also J. P. Hair

(Confederate)

B 12 | Texas.

Chas. Justice

Pvt, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 23, 1862.
Where Grimes
By whom A. D. Storey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Not paid since Enlisted
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Substitute for J. P. Hair 23 May 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. I. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate)

B 12 Texas.

Thos. Fairclo

Pvt, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 23, 1862.
Where Grimes
By whom A. D. Storey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Left at Tyler with rear Echelon per order Gen McCulloch

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's Bde or the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left behind at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated with Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(888)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible] County Artillery

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 23, 1863.
Where Grimes
By whom A. D. Storey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Not paid since Enlisted
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks Transfer for Col. D. Young Regiment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(648)

(Confederate)

12 Texas.

B

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 23 1862
Where Pinney
By whom Lt. Storey
Period Dur

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Mar 1 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transfer for Regiment

*This regiment designated its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but the Roster in the front of Vol. 4 calls it the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] at Anderson Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, which was not reported at Anderson Post, Ark., January 31, 1863 [illegible] Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863

Book mark:

W. T. Taylor Captain.

(Confederate)

D | 12 | Texas.

C. A. Burton

Col, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment (roster April 30, 1863).

J. W. Kilkmann
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 8 Cav Tex

C. A. Barton
Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed . 1864

No. 4054

Amount $53.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 40

M. Saffold
Compiler.

Bailey, James

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632290	19	
2	2385	20	
3	2478	21	
4	2621	22	
5	2753	23	
6	2856	24	
7	2956	25	
8	52 78	26	
9	5786	27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	
		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 12 | Texas.

Jamison Tabor

Pvt., Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually entitled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment [from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Captain.

(Confederate)

G 12 Texas.

James Bailey

Pvt., Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt Wm. Clark
Period Twelve months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent: Not stated

Remarks: Sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain
Copyist.

(6427)

(Confederate.)

L | 12 **Texas.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Wm Carter

Period 2 Months

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Jones

To what time Dec 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruited 11th April 62

X Reported absent on Furlough

March 1st 62 for 40 days

Leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often finally referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(6833)

(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

James Casey

Pvt., Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt Wm Clark
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom R C Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: With detach since Aug 7"

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered in of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(648)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] & Feb 1862

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]
Remarks: [illegible] discharged Dec 17.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

A. B. Upshaw
Copyist.

(837)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

B

[illegible] Pvt, Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt W. Clark
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt E. E. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent X

Remarks: On extra duty as Brigade teamster

X Name does not appear in column of names Present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

13 12 Texas.

James Bazy

Pvt., Co. I, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hunt Tex
By whom Capt. M. Clark
Period 1 Year

Last paid:
By whom Capt W. H. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Captain

(over)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

James Parry

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually published as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which never organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. V. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

D | 12 | Texas.

J. Casey

Co. "K", 8 Regiment Texas Infantry *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A.D.C. to Cantonment Corps Ark

date & W order not known.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1865, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 34th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 34th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1865, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1865.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Kasinger, H. C.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kaysinger, H. C.

Bassett. Frank

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5,263,0312	26	
2	0378	27	
3	0457	28	
4	5008	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Rec'd:

See also H Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible] Smith

2 Corpl, Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Robert near Hempstead June 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Camp Robert

By whom Capt. A. D. Storey

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 37

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Last shown by Certificate of Mustering officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Q. F. Taylor

[illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Marcus Hewitt

2 Corp'l Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 31 & Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Grimes Co.

By whom Capt. A. S. Young

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

P. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Archibald Neil

Pvt, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When June 16, 1862
Where Williams
By whom A. D. Storey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. L. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to 4th Texas Regiment Va 15 Mch. 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Noah Bassett

Corpl, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mch 15, 1862.

Place Camp Young Hampton Va

Remarks Transferred to Co G. 4 Regt Virginia

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and, on the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and is cred Formed as of the latter designation.

Battle Consolidation of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, with Company A of Allison's Regt. Arty., January 11, 1863, which was not organized as Allison's Regt. from April 26, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson Capt.

x 100

Batchelor, E.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30633601	21
2	3645	22
3	3811	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Woods Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Nelson near Hempstead Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Feb 3, 1862
Where Camp Nelson
By whom Capt W. M. Peak
Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 143

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 25th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was frequently called one of the latter designations.
A [illegible] of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] and [illegible] at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and [illegible] on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863, [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

G E Jones
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible]. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Feb 3 to [illegible], 186?.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] Feb 3, 186?.

Where Fairfield.

By whom Capt W. M. Pack

Period Twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on all the muster documents.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Illinois Infantry, which was not exchanged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

G. E. Jones

(Sign) Captain.

(Confederate.)

	12	Texas.

[illegible] Battalion

Pvt., Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb 3, 1862.
Where Fair Field, Tex
By whom Capt Peck
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt B C Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Waul's Legion Apr 14 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered on Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(9433) Copyist.

101

Batt. Jarvis

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629816	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also A. L. Briganee (Sub)

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 | Texas.

Jos. Batt

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 23, 1862.

Where Owensville

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

When re-enlisted ....., 186 .

Remarks: absent with leave.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 5th Texas Infantry on 9th March following. On the date of reorganization, April 16, 1862, Company K was detached and designated as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, Young's Regiment of Infantry, and it was subsequently known as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and the remaining companies of the regiment were captured at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Reorganized as Company L of 5th regiment Texas April 20, 1865.

Last muster:

R. L. Gris

Capt.

102

Baxter, W. 6

Co. G., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baxter, Wiley

×

Baxter Riley

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50628912	21
2	8999	22
3	9085	23
4	9219	24
5	9352	25
6	9465	26
7	9573	27
8	50635739	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Date Rec'd:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Wiley Baxter

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. M. Lewelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is sometimes quoted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

W. Baxter

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where
By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Sick

*This regiment was organized for organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

W. E. Baxter

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Lebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is even finally published as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(6812)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

W. E. Baxter

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: With rear division

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(2337)

B (Confederate.)

12 Texas.

W. E. Baxter

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert,

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Hospital attendant since 10th Oct 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so recorded on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company D of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lowe, Captain.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

W. E. Baxter

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 13, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert, Tex
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Captain

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

W. E. Baxter.

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert,
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Cox
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as The 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally parceled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(9822)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

W E Baxter

Pvt Co B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent: 2

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. Postduty, Shreveport La

Mch 4, 1864. S.O. No 34 Dept Mo Ga

* This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated 8th Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Gregg's Texas Infantry and in some official reports as Gregg's staff as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was consolidated as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J H Wilkinson

Captain.

Bausinger H. C

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628914	11
2	9001	12
3	9089	13
4	9222	14
5	9356	15
6	9466	16
7	9574	17
8	5245	18
9	5679	19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

H. C. Basinger

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Van Dorn near Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. N. Lavelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment, Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and is most usually entitled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was also supported at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment, dated April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Agent.

B (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

H. C. Bayzinger

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Rusk Co.
By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and of the latter designation. It was finally paralled as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was A detachment of Company K 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Captain

(over)

(Confederate.)

B 12 **Texas.**

H. C. Baysinger

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left unarmed at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. V. Love

Copyist.

(9625)

(Confederate.)

B 12 | Texas.

H. C. Baysinger

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Teamster since 1 July.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled as of that latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

H C Baysinger

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert.
By whom Capt. Lewelling.
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones.
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Teamster since Aug. 31.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally furnished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Alexander Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J W Love
Captain.

(9322)

(Confederate.)

B 12 **Texas.**

H. C. Bargainger

Pvt. Co. B, × Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert Tex.
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Teamster for Brigade.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(over)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

H. C. Bryson

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. W. H. Young
To what time Dec 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.
Remarks Teamster in Brigade

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of staff letter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was first captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was exchanged as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(over) Copyist

(Confederate)

B 12 Texas.

H. L. Pennington

Pvt. Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men supposed for:

Teamster

This regiment was mustered into organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and as the 12th Regiment. Texas Infantry and it was designated as the latter throughout the war.

Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was organized at Jefferson, Texas, Aug. January 11, 1862, with ten companies, and Company I was organized about April 20, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

H. L. Augsinger

Pvt Co. B, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Detailed Clerk Quartermaster in Brig'd. M. Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1865, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Waller's 13th or the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually published as of that latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1865, was assigned to Company L of this regiment [upon April 30, 1865.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

Beach, G. M.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Corporal	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Buck, G. M.

Beal James

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633165	26	
2	3273	27	
3	3382	28	
4	5227	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

D 12 Texas.

James V. Beal

1st Lt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 2, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom J. Carruthers

Period War

Last paid: 0

By whom Paydue from Enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was generally referred to as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not engaged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

B. 12 Texas.

James Beal

Pvt Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 2 1862.
Where Hill Co
By whom Terry Carruthers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom W. C. Dibrell
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Cosby
Asst.

(9431)

(Confederate.)

P | 12 | Texas.

James Beal
Pvt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 2, 1862
Where Hill Co.
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Paylist from Enlistment
To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Royby
Copyist.

(862)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

James Beal

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 8, 1862.

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often referred to as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

Beauchamp. Elijah

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50628123	20	
2	2213	21	
3	2425	22	
4	50635019	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mean:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Elijah Beauchamp

Pvt, Co. L Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 2 Jan, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 12 | Texas.

Elijah Beauchamp

Pvt, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 2 Jan, 1862.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Wm Smothers
Period twelve month

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Sick

*This regiment completed the organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 25th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in Young's Brief as the 25th Regiment Texas Infantry and is very justified now the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 25th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H. Martin
Captain.

(2)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

E. Beauchamp

Pvt., Co A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When June 2, 1862
Where Hempstead
By whom Capt Smothers

Mustered into service:
When Jany 2d, 1862
Where Hempstead
By whom Lt. Sparks

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Mch 15, 62.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually recorded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

P. H. Martin
Captain

(Confederate.)

R | 12 | Texas.

Elijah Beachamp
Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mch 16, 1862.

Place Camp Young Humphreys Co Miss.

Remarks: Died of Typhoid Fever

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment was organized for organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally designated as of the latter designation.

Reassignment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Sam. J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

Beauchamp, J. R.

Co. —, 12 Texas Infantry.

F & S (Young's Regiment. / 8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30628090	20	
2	5592	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also Staff.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. R. Beauchamp

Surgeon 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, Dec 5, 1862.

Station In the field Camp Rogers (over)

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known by the name of Gregg's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left behind at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment March 25, 1863.

Book mark

H. A. Rowley

APR. 5. 1912.
5062809C

near Marksville La

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. R. Beauchamp

Surgeon, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Mr Hempstead Tex

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's staff as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Voucher No 15

Paid 9 February 1863

J R Bennichamps

Surgeon Transplt Cfs.

From 6th December 1862

To 31 December 1862

Pay $140.40

The Confederate States of America

To J. R. Beauchamp Surgeon C.S.A.

On enlistment

Pay for Myself.

Commencement of present Engagement		Appointment or Rate of Wages Changed		Days Month	Amount	
From	To	Month	Days	Rate	Dollars	Cts.
6 Dec 1862	31 March 1863	0	26	1620	140	40
					$140	40

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and correct in every particular, that I have not received pay, transfer or receipt for the same, that no change has occurred in my rank or duties, that I have not received pay for any part of the time therein charged, that no deduction is to be made on account of any absence from duty, that I have been present and on duty with the regiment to which I belong during the period stated in the charge, with only additional pay as stated, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was

(Signed) J. R. Beauchamp Surgeon

Sworn to and subscribed before me at the same time acknowledged to have received of Lt W. Dibrell acting Agt for Mr. Aylesworth Regt Tennessee Cav the sum of One Hundred & Forty 40/100 Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay $140.40

Charge

Amt. $140.43

Illinois No. 19

Jan 6 February 1863.
J. R. Beauchamp
Sundry Expenditures C.S.A.
From 1st November 1862
To 1st December 1862

Pay $ 166.66
Transp — —
166.66

The Confederate States of America,

1862
Dec 15th

To J. R. Beauchamp M. D. Cr.

To One month & five days services as Act Asst Surgeon in the C. S. Army Regiment at One Hundred Dollars ($100) per month beginning November 1st 1862 and ending December 5th 1862. $ 116.66⅔

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and according to contract and that the services were duly rendered

Offney Loc
Cmd Regt

The A. A. G. & M. of Young's Regiment will pay the above account

Offney Loc
Cmd
Regt

I acknowledge to have received of Lt W. Corbett Act Asst Qr Mr Young Regt Sex Infty the sum of One Hundred & Sixteen 66/100 Dollars in full payment of the above account this 9 February 1863.

J. R. Beauchamp
act Asst Surgeon

Voucher No. 39

Paid 15 November 1862.

J. R. Beauchamp's

Act. Asst. Surgeon Yazoo Fly

From 30 June to 31 October 1862

Pay $400 00

The Confederate States of America

To G. A. Beauchamp Jr. Dr

1862
Oct 31st

For four months services as
acting Asst Surgeon in the Co. C Young's
Battn Infantry beginning June 30th 1862
and ending Oct 31st 1862 at One
Hundred dollars per month ... $400.00

I certify on honor that the above account is
correct and according to contract & that the
services were duly rendered.

B. A. Pitchett Jun Lieut
Commanding

Received Payment, I will pay the
above account

B. A. Pitchett Jun Lieut
Commanding

I acknowledge to have received of Lt Wm E Isbell
A.A.D.C. Young's Regt Cav the sum of Four
Hundred Dollars in full payment of the above account
this 15th day of November 1862.

G. A. Beauchamp

This Contract entered into this 8th day of June
62 at Crockett State of Texas between Lieut
Col B.A. Philpot of the Confederate States provi-
sional army & Dr J.R. Beauchamp of Milam County
in the State of Texas. Witnesseth that for the
consideration hereafter mentioned the said Dr
J.R. Beauchamp promises and agrees to perform
duties of a medical officer agreeably to the
army regulations, to the detachment or battalion
of Young Regiment under command of Lieut. Col
Philpot on the march from Hempstead to Tyler &
the said Lieut-Col B.A. Philpot promises & agrees
on behalf of the Confederate States to pay or cause
to be paid to the said Dr J.R. Beauchamp the sum
of One Hundred ~~and Ten Dollars~~ for each & every
month he shall continue to perform the services
above stated which shall be his full compensation
and in lieu of all allowance & emoluments
whatsoever except for forage for one horse
This contract to continue till determined by the
said Dr J.R. Beauchamp or the Commanding
officer for the time being or the Surgeon General

B.A. Philpot
Lieut Col
J.R. Beauchamp

Signed, sealed &
delivered in the
presence of
James Jeffries.

Being in command of three companies
of Young's Regt T.V. Infantry on the march from Fort Robert to Tyler
and no Government Surgeon attached to said command to keep
account of sickness among the troops induced the necessity of
the above appointment

B.A. Philpot Lieut Col
Commanding said
detachment

Beckham. D.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631738	13	
2	1870	14	
3	1996	15	
4	2106	16	
5	2199	17	
6	5480	18	
7		19	
8		20	
9		21	
10		22	
11		23	
12		24	
13		25	
14		26	
15		27	
16		28	
17		29	
18		30	
19		31	
20		32	

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

F 12 **Texas.**

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 & June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 22, 1862.

Where Milam Co

By whom E. Stennett

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Sept 31 to Dec 31 1861

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually recorded as of that latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B 12 **Texas.**

J. B. Williams

Pvt., Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July's Reg, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apl 22, 1862

Where McLean Co.

By whom J. Stinnett

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay sus from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Morris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B 12 **Texas.**

J. Lockhart

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186?.

Enlisted:
When April 22, 1862.
Where Milam Co.
By whom J. Stinnett
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.
Remarks: Sick in Camps

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris
Copyist.

(922)

(Confederate.)

3 12 Texas.

A. Scarborough

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov 22, 1862.
Where Louisiana Co.
By whom R. Stinnett
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent on Pass Bluff Ark, since April 26 63 Sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Morris
Comdg

(6625)

(Confederate.)

F 12 Texas.

C. Pickens

Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Mch 25, 1862.
Where Milam Co
By whom R. Stinnett
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On sick furlough in Milam Co Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Sutherland

Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

D Beckham

Cpl, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little Rock

since Dec 12 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson Comdg.

109-a

Billingsley T G

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Billingsley Thomas G

Bell. A. C

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634238	20	
2	7297	21	
3	4356	22	
4	4466	23	
5	4576	24	
6	5135	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Roll Name:

See also

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

A. D. Bell

Pvt Co K Young's Texas Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 5 Mar. , 186 5.

Date of payment 5 Mar , 186 5.

By whom M. L. Dibrell

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 76

O. T. Taylor

U. S. Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

D. C. Fell

Pvt., Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Albert near Hempstead Jan 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Camp Albert

By whom Capt W. Taylor Nunn

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often found referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

E | 12 | Texas.

L. C. Gill

Pvt. Co. E Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 22 to Oct 22, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862
Where Gill Co
By whom Capt W. W. Nunn
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent not stated
Remarks Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
Captain.

(6612)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

S. D. Pettis

Pvt. Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 2nd to June 30. 1862

Enlisted:
When June 2, 1862
Where Hill Co
By whom Capt Munn
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones A.A.G.
To what time Feb 28 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Enlistment extended two years Sept 10 1862 ~~about one week from Sept 10 1862 in Hill Co Texas~~

Transferred

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally carried as one of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
Copyist

(822)

(Confederate.)

Co. 12 | Texas.

W. D. Gill

Pvt. Co. —, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862
Where Hill Co
By whom Capt W. M. Dunn
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent on Sick furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nunn

(6422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

A. D. Bell

Pvt. Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862.
Where Hill City
By whom Capt Flinn
Period 3 Years

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones A. A. M.
To what time Feb 28, 1862. +

Present or absent

Remarks: absent on Sick furlough in Hill City Texas

+ Time appears in column of names present.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
Copyist.

(26)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

A. D. Bell

Pvt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 17 Mar. 1862. Sick in Hill Co.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Certificate of Disability
for Discharge in the
Case of A. D. Bell
Colonel 8th Ky Vol Inf

Head Quarters
March 3 1863

Official Copy
Cmdg Officer

Approved
Edmund K. Wright
Surg. P. A. C.
Wm Worthington
Surg. P. A. C.

Med. Ex Board
Hd. Qrs. Walker's Division
Camp Bragg March 4th 1863
To be discharged:
By order of
Maj. Gen. Walker
W. A. Smith
A. A. Gen.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Confederate States

Certificate of disability for Discharge

A B Bell a private of Capt W M Nunn's Company (E), Col D Young Regt Tx Vol Confederate States Army. was enlisted, by Capt W M Nunn in Hill County Tx on the 23rd day of Janry 1862 to serve for 3 years: he was born in the state of Georgia, is 19 years of age 6 feet 2 in high fair complexion, blue eyes, & dark hair & by occupation a farmer - During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty - said soldier about a year ago suffered from an attack of typhoid fever for a considerable length of time, which affected seriously one of his legs to such an extent as to disqualify him for duty for months - since which the 1st Nov he has complained of coming & swelling of the limb & has not been on duty more than a week of the time -

W M Nunn Capt Co E

I certify that I have carefully examined the said A B Bell of Capt W M Nunn's Company & find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier be cause of Chronic Rheumatism

I recommend that he be discharged

approved & Respectfully J. R. Baylor Surgeon
Inspd

P. A. Shelpot A.A.Genl commanding

Discharged at Camp near Pine Bluff
Ark March 6th 1863

P. A. Shelpot A.A.Genl
Commdg

Hd. Qrs. Middle Division
Nashville Tenn. March 4th 1863

To be discharged: ~~by the~~
~~Surgeon of the Hospital~~ for
disability ~~and not to return~~
~~to his duty here~~

By order of
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans
W. D. Smith
A. A. Genl.

B 269 File
Enlistment or Disability
Discharge
In the case of
A. L. Robb
Pvt Co. K 8/12th
Iowa Regiment

Hospital 1st Brig
Mar 3 1863

Affix
One Dollar Internal
Revenue Stamp

Affidavit of
Edmund L. Harris
Maj 8th Michigan
Surgeons P & S

Med. Ex. Board

Nashville Aug 13. 64

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Army of the Confederate States.

(Certificate of disability for discharge.)

I A. Bell a private of Capt W. M. Nunn Company K, Col C. Young's Regt 24 Ten Infty was enlisted by Capt W. M. Turner in Hill County Texas on the 22nd day of January 1862 to serve for 3 years, he was born in the State of Georgia, is 19 years of age, 6 feet 2 in high fair complexion, blue eyes & dark hair & by occupation a farmer - During the ~~month~~ last two months said soldier has been unfit duty - Said soldier about a year ago suffered from an attack of Typhoid fever for a considerable length of time, which affected seriously one of his legs to such an extent as to disqualify him for duty for months - Since the last Nov he has complained of cramp & swelling of the limb & has not been on duty more than a week of the time - W. M. Nunn Capt Co K

I certify that I have carefully examined the said A. Bell of Capt W. M. Nunns company & find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Rheumatism - I would recommend that he be discharged -

R. R. Beauchamp Surgeon

Approved & Respectfully
Referred. Bell Sheppard Lt Col
commanding
Discharged at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark March 6th 1863

Bell Sheppard Lt Col
commdg

Co. K - 12 Tex. Vols

Priv. A. L. Bell

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability.
See Chap. I. Vol. 54
191 5
Paper not on file.

Co. K - 12th Inf.

Pvt. A. D. Bull

Discharged on
Surgeon's certi-
cate of disability.
See Chap. 1. Vol. 183.
260 - B
Paper not on file.

Voucher No 44

H K 1 Bell Private Co K

Discharged & paid

5 March 1863

$[illegible]924

Co K 2 Texas Cav

I CERTIFY, That the within named A. D. Bell

a Private of Captain W. H. Vernon's Company (12) of the Arkansas Regiment of Cav. Vol. Militia, born in

in the State of Georgia, aged 19 years, 6 feet, 4

inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by

occupation a farmer was enlisted by Captain W. H. Vernon

at Ark. Cav. on the 22nd day of January 1862,

to serve 3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Expiration

Term of Enlistment

The said A. D. Bell was last paid by W. H. Vernon Capt

to include the 31 day of October 1863, and has pay

due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him ..... $4.00 00/100 Dollars traveling allowance

from Camp near Pine Bluff, the place of discharge, to Hempstead Co. Ark., the

place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him .....

He is indebted to the Confederate States Seven 40/100 ($7.) 20/100 Dollars

on account of pair of drawers, Blanket Overcoat U.S. Cavalry

Given in duplicate at Camp near Pine Bluff, this 3rd day of March 1863.

W. H. Vernon Captain

Commanding Company.

For pay from 1st of November 1862, to 5th of March 1863, being 4 months and 5 days at Eleven Dollars per month,	44	83
For pay for traveling from Pine Bluff Arkansas to Bell County Texas, being 400 miles, at ten cents per mile,	40	00
Commutation Clothing from 8 Oct 1862 as per Acct Sup'd	46	37
Amount	132	20
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	7	96
Balance paid,	$124	24

RECEIVED of Lt W. C. Nisbett A.A.G. & M. C.S. Army, this 5th

day of March 1863, One Hundred and twenty four dollars and 24/0

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

A. D. Bell

WITNESS: W. H. Vernon Capt. Co. K

Ball J. P.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062 8304	21	
2	8544	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J P Bell

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Mch 6, 1862
Where Halletsville
By whom Lt. Dibrell

Mustered into service:
When Mch 6, 1862
Where Hempstead
By whom Lt. Dibrell

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks ~~Discharged July 28 62~~ 58 Miles absent with leave 6 days ~~from~~ 30 Miles to enroll.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known as the 2nd or Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, and it was finally settled on the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Johnson's Ranger Battalion, January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Captain.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

J. P. Bell

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mch 6, 1862.
Where Halletsville
By whom Lt. Dibrell
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 28 62 for disability. Transportation & subsistence from Hempstead to Lavaca Co, due 8 Miles

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Martin
Copyist.

(8228)

Bell, J. T.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629091	20	
2	9223	21	
3	9358	22	
4	9468	23	
5	9577	24	
6	50635357	25	
7	5841	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

See also

B (Confederate.)

12 Texas.

J. T. Bell

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 2

Where Nacogdoches, 186 2.

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from en-

To what time listment, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and at the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was generally so of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, which was subsequently consolidated as Company L of this regiment. Upon April 26, 1863,

Book mark:

J. H. Love Capt.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

J. T. Bell

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 2, 186 .

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 **Texas.**

C. T. Bell

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 2, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt Lewelling
Period

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known in the field as Young's Regt. or the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 **Texas.**

J. T. B. H

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 2, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches Tex.
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(2837)

B (Confederate.)

12 Texas.

J. J. Bell

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 2, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years,

Last paid:

By whom Capt W. L. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Incarcerated, Deserted July 8 '63. Returned Dec 6, '63.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated 8th Texas Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and also 8th Texas Rochelle's Texas Infantry and is so designated on all the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on February 1 of that regiment from April 30, 1863, with unassigned men of Company L of this regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. F. Bell

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually designated as of the latter designation.

† Appointment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

J. F. Hill

Pvt Co C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

since 29 Apl 1865 entering Tenn.

This regiment, composed by consolidation, [illegible], with the exception, A and K, [illegible] organized the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but were known in the field as Terry's and in the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and K was finally enrolled as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not surrendered at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

J. N. Wilkinson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 8 | Texas

J. T. Bell,

Pvt Co B. 8 Texas Regt C.S.A.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Feb Int

Admitted March 25, 1864.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged from service ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 24.

J. M. Moore
Copyist.

(2)

1648

(CONFEDERATE.)

B [illegible] E [illegible]

Q. M. Dept.

Pvt. Co. B, 1st Regt. [illegible]

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Debilitas

Admitted Jan 22, 1865.

Returned to duty Jan 25, 1865.

Discharged ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Died ____

Remarks: ____

No. 777

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 25, page 42

M. Gallender
Capt.

(2M) 1863

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt | 8 | Tex

J. T. Sell

Apt. Co. B 1st Regt Cit Guards

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Jan 22, 1865.

Returned to duty Jan 25, 1865.

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 78.

(225) J. T. Nelson Copyist.

1941

(CONFEDERATE.)

15 Texas

J. T. Bell

Pvt. Co. B, 2 Regt Tex. Infty

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted _____ Jan 22 _____, 1865.

Returned to duty _____ Jany 25 _____, 1865.

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 42
" 140

J. M. Moore

Copied.

Bell L. G

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629090	20
2	9224	21
3	9357	22
4	9467	23
5	9578	24
6	50635840	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Rank:

See also

(Confederate)

B 12 | Texas.

L. G. Bell

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from en-
To what time listment, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, inclusive, designated in the Confederate States Infantry and Mounted Rifles field as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and in the Texas State service as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and in the Texas State service as the Second Cavalry. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I and K were mustered into the Confederate service at Camp Nacogdoches, Texas, February 3, 1862. Company A, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, Mounted Rifles, was mustered into service at Camp Nacogdoches, Texas, February 3, 1862. Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, Mounted Rifles, was mustered into service at Camp Nacogdoches, Texas, February 3, 1862. Company C, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, Mounted Rifles, was mustered into service at Camp Nacogdoches, Texas, February 3, 1862. Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, Mounted Rifles, was mustered into service at Camp Nacogdoches, Texas, February 3, 1862. Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, Mounted Rifles, was mustered into service at Camp Nacogdoches, Texas, February 3, 1862. Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, Mounted Rifles, was mustered into service at Camp Nacogdoches, Texas, February 3, 1862. Company G, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, Mounted Rifles, was mustered into service at Camp Nacogdoches, Texas, February 3, 1862. Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, Mounted Rifles, was mustered into service at Camp Nacogdoches, Texas, February 3, 1862. Company I, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, Mounted Rifles, was mustered into service at Camp Nacogdoches, Texas, February 3, 1862. Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, Mounted Rifles, was mustered into service at Camp Nacogdoches, Texas, February 3, 1862.

Book mark:

H. W. Love
Clerk.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

L. G. Bell

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 Texas.

L. L. Bell

Capt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt Lewelling
Period

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often locally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company K of said regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 **Texas.**

L. G. Bell,

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches, Tex.
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B.C. Jones.
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J.W. Love, Copyist

(9487)

B (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

Lt. G. Bell

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1863.
Where Nacogdoches,
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt W.H. Young.
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: In arrest
Directed Sept. 6
Returned Dec 6, '63.

*This regiment completed its organization February 3, 1862, at Camp Clark, A. S. H. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known for a time as the 2nd Regiment Texas Rangers. Subsequently it was finally designated as the 8th Texas Cavalry, and is sometimes referred to as the 8th Texas Dismounted Cavalry, which was organized in Arkansas Post Aug. January 11, 1863. A detachment of Co. [illegible] 8th Texas Infantry, was converted in Artillery. Post Art. January 11, 1863. was converted in Company I and was completed from April 30, 1863

Book mark:

J.W. Love
Captain

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Q | 12 | Texas.

W. E. Felt

Corporal L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent without leave since

April 1865, on staying furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies. A to M. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually regarded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

V

Bell. Elrian.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5063435 5	20
2	4467	21
3	4574	22
4	4663	23
5	4738	24
6	5299	25
7	5663	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark: A

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Private Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom Capt Stamps

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in the Muster Rolls.

A detailed list of this Muster designation.

A detachment of Company D, with Lieutenant Texas Infantry, with men, organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Stamps

Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Uriah Pell

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Hill Co.

By whom Capt W. M. Nunn

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Uriah Pell

pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 186 .

Where Hill Co. Texas

By whom Capt Numan

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on detached service with Gen McCulloch Tex

This regiment organized but organization absent. February 6, 1862, Lee reorganization. A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is also numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Shearn

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 8 Tex.

W. Bill
8 Tex.

Age ____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Jan. 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed 186 .

By whose order employed

Nature of service Teamster

Remarks: Transferred by Maj. Wm M. Stone Chf. Q. M. Dist. I N. M. & L

Miscellaneous File No. 280.

E. C. Thompson

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Uriah Bell

Cpl, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's Regt or the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on all the muster rolls.

Enlistment of Company B, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, this soldier organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, and transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

Uriah Bell

Pvt. Co K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apl 20, 186 5

Place Nr Hempstead Tex

Remarks: Loss. Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with the designation, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was generally so of this latter designation.

Assignment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] with men captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, [illegible] to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. Bill

Youngs Regt.

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay ..... 186 .

for .....

Date July 31 , 1863 .

Occupation Volunteer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Jan 1 , 186 .

To April 16 , 186 .

Months .....

Days .....

Rate of pay .....

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. 831

Williamson

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 8 Tex

M. Bell

Pvt. Co K. 8 Texas Infty

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics, clerks, etc., at Houston, Texas, by W. D. Douglas, Capt. and A. Q. M.,

during the month of Feb 186 5

By whose order employed Maj Gen Walker

Nature of service

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Comptd.

(Confederate.)

R | 12 | Texas.

Uriah Pell

prt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 6, 1862
Where Hill Cty
By whom Capt Nyman
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186

Present or absent present
Remarks: Detailed as wagoner

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally awarded us of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
Copyist.

(908)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

William Hill

Pvt., Co. K., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 6, 186.
Where Hill City Tex
By whom Capt Munn
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B.G. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 186.

Present or absent absent
Remarks Division transfer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most properly so of the latter designation.

Reassignment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was announced as Company L of this regiment, from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stern

Voucher No 7.

Paid the 9th day of Oct 1863

Josiah Bell.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 31st day of Sept 1863

Pay $

Confederate States

To Asiah Bell

To

Services in Company K. 8th Texas Vol Infantry Commanded by Col C Govey as Private Seven Months @ $11.00 per Month $77.00

Less for Amount endorsed on discipline list

I certify, on honor, that the above account is Correct & just & that the services were rendered as stated & that they were necessary for the public service & that no Bond has been taken for any part of the time above charged & that I have endorsed the amount paid on this discipline list

John S McCulloch Capt
A D M & G Army

Received at Bonham Texas this 9th day of October 1863. of Capt John S McCulloch Eight & thirty Seventy Seven dollars in full of the above account.

Asiah Bell

Bell William M

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063 4231	20	
2	4290	21	
3	4357	22	
4	4464	23	
5	4575	24	
6	4658	25	
7	4734	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Name Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

W. H. [illegible]

[illegible] Corps, Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert Texas Hempstead Co Jan 27 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 27 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt N. M. Nunn

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was changed on the latter designation.

Enrolled as of the latter designation.

Enlistment of Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Wm T. Hill

Capl. Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 22 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862
Where Hill Co
By whom Capt W. M. Nunn
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent
Remarks: Attending Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Neeson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Wm. Bell

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862.
Where Hill Cty
By whom Capt. Nunn
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones A.A.G.
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Enlistment extended two years Apl 10 1862 1st compl up to June 23 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often briefly referred to as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E. Nelson
Captain.

(8625)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

W. M. Pell

Post, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862
Where Hill Co
By whom Capt W. M. Nunn
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent T

Remarks: Absent on furlough in Hill County

† Name appears in column of names present canceled

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(6M)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

W M Pell

Pvt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862
Where Hill Cty
By whom Capt Nunn
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones A.A.G.
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually entitled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Mason

(2425) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

W. W. Cobb

Cobb, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April. 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 186 .
Where Bell Cty Tex
By whom Capt Munson
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. L. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 186 .

Present or absent absent
Remarks: Sick at Pine Bluff

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's 10th or the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the latter destruction.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Jefferson Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Munson
Captain

(Confederate.)

1C 12 Texas.

W. T. Hill

1 Corpl, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 186 .

Where Hill Co Texas

By whom Capt Stinnett

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cox

To what time June 30, 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On Sick furlough in Hill Co Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on all the latter designations.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company K of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stinnett

Copyist.

Bellyard, J. B.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631497	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate)

B 12 Texas.

J. B. Bellyard

Pt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.

Where Camp Rogers

By whom Lt. Turner

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry and was known as the 2nd or Terry's and as the 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry until it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Jefferson Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment March 31, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Gossett

Captain.

Blair. C

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630991	29
2	1060	30
3	1129	31
4	1230	32
5	1328	33
6	1418	34
7	1495	35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
20		48

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

C. Berrian

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 28, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt A. A. Tomlinson

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

Mustered by Cert'g Mustering Officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as [illegible] and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was [illegible] one of the latter designation.

[illegible] of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, [illegible] Company E, of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

[illegible] mark:

O. J. Stinnett

Agent.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

C. Briar

Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, '61, to Feb. 28 1862.

Enlisted:
When 22 Dec., 186 1.
Where Hill Co.
By whom A. A. Tomlinson
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment comprised ten companies above February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned to Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

I. H. Hilliard Captain.

(9423)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

G Ferrier

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 & June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Dec 28, 1861.
Where Hill Co Tex
By whom A. A. Tomlinson
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted us of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A J Hansell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

O. Beriar

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When 28 Dec., 1861.
Where Hill Co.
By whom A. A. Tomlinson
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time 28 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 28th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 28th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hilliard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 12 | Texas.

G. Berian

Pt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 28
Where Weatherford.
By whom A. A. Tomlinson
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Same elsewhere on roll of names present

A C Barker

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated 18th Texas Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally carried on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) O. J. C. Russell
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 Texas.

C. Berias

Pt

....., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec 28, 1861.
Where Hill Co Tex
By whom A. A. Tomlinson
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. G Jones 2 Lt
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now generally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

D. F. C Burnett
Copyist

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

Q. Bevier

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 28, 1861.

Where Hill Co. Tex

By whom A. A Tomlinson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom H. H. Young 2. Lt

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so variously provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A Jessmill

Copyist.

Bernia L. H

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631498	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

L. H. Bernard

Pt , Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20 , 1864.

Where Camp Rogers. Tex

By whom Lt. Turner

Period for

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so officially designated on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was subsequently consolidated on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Sumner

Capt.

Berrian, O.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Berrian, O.

Berryhill Nathan

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628918	20	
2	9004	21	
3	9095	22	
4	9329	23	
5	9472	24	
6	9575	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Roll Mark:

See also

B | 12 | Texas.

N. Berryhill

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861. ×

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert.

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period twelve months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

† Not known by certificate of mustering officer.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. 12 Texas.

N. Berryhill

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, 1862.
Where Tyler Co.
By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.
Remarks: Sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Yeager's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually quoted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was first captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. W. Love
Copyist

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

K. Berryhill

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
(Sig.) Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 **Texas.**

N. Berryhill

....., Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks Transferred,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted us of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

Nathan Berryhill

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert Texas
By whom Lt Grayson
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally consolidated as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

B (Confederate.)

12 Texas.

N. Berryhill

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert.
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. W. H. Young
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.
Remarks: Detailed in Ordnance Dept.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

131

Berryhill Simon

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628916	20	
2	9065	21	
3	9331	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. Berryhill

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead, Nov., 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

† Discharge by certificate of mustering officer.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually published as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

S Berryhill

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches Co.
By whom Capt. J. M. Lewelling
Period Twelve months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent
Remarks: Died Feb. 8, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was subsequently Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1862.

Book mark:

J W Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 **Texas.**

Simon Berryhill

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 20, 1862.

Where Tyler

By whom Lt. Thomas

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Aug 17, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed as Company L of that regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(162) J. W. Love Capt.

Berryhill Thomas

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628917	29	
2	9003	30	
3	9093	31	
4	9227	32	
5	9361	33	
6	9471	34	
7	9576	35	
8		36	
9		37	
10		38	
11		39	
12		40	
13		41	
14		42	
15		43	
16		44	
17		45	
18		46	
19		47	
20		48	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Note Book:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 12 | Texas.

Thomas Berryhill

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks: ---

*Was shown by certificate of mustering officer.

This regiment completed its organization during February, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was commonly referred to as the 5th Regiment Young's Infantry and is so designated on the muster-in rolls. Company K was not organized at Camp Hebert, Houston, Texas, but was organized at Galveston, Texas, April 7, 1862, and was not mustered into the service of the Confederate States until May 1, 1862. It was designated as Company K of the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark: ---

J. H. Lewis
Asst.

B (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

Thomas Berryhill

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches Co.
By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment, Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally garrisoned as one of the Inner Defenses.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B 12 | Texas.

Thos. Berryhill

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(9227)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

Thos. Berryhill

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B.C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: With scar division

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was incorporated in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J.W. Love
Copyist.

(965)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

Thos. Berryhill

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 11, 186 .
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Lt Grayson
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sick at home
since Aug 31

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love
Captain.

(2)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

Thomas Berryhill

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 11, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert, Tex.
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt B.C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate)

B 12 Texas.

Thos Berryhill

Pvt, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Lt Grayson

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment [upon April 20, 1863].

Book mark:

J W Love

Compiler

Berryman, John

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Date Filed:

See also

Gen.l Hebert

Commanding Gen.l
Left Division

Houston

Texas

Anderson Grimes Co Texas March 4th 1862

Gen.l Hebert
Houston

Dear Sir

This is to represent that my son John Berryman a minor was compeled by persuasion to enlist in Capt Stones Company Youngs Regiment contrary to his will and my wish as I am very old and feeble and almost Blind and entirely unable to attend to my business having a farm & Negroes to manage also a large stock of Cattle & Sheep to manage. I have but two sons my eldest is now in service in Capt Kennards Company Terrells regiment therfore I am left with but one son to manage for me if he leaves me I am helpless my son John was induced to enlist by the young men of our town without Considerating on sworn in by Capt Stone he knew nothing of the Obligations he was taking on at the time he wished to see me I was told to enlist an swear first then had him in an enclosed room

could see me and
objected he would not be forced
go. Now Sir I have given
a true statement of the matter
only wish I was in condition
lend John and a thousand more
fought in the Texian Revolution
would not not stop one man
nothing on Earth but for my
ch condition. Please inform me
ther my son would be considered
deserter or not whether the Oath
legal or not and if so could
he be paroled for a while to
t my crop. brand Calle Shean
to the as to my condition
se refer to Capt J. R. Kennard
Stalcup's Regiment please answer
and confer a favor on a
ber of his Country

Yours Respectfully
his
William + Berryman
mark

letter was written and signed
neighbour W R Thomas by my direction

his
W + B
mark

March 1st 62

John Berryman

Corp Co A.
12 Tex. Dept.

Hedges Capt of Texas.
Houston March 1862
Referred to Col: O.
Young who will report
whether the person
herein mentioned has
been mustered into
the service.
By order of
Brig Gen Hebert
Edmund Pendleton
Asst Adj

Hempstead
Mch 26/62

Capt Storey reports
to me that the within
named John Berryman
is over 18, is very
able bodied and
that his father
has since decided
ded to let him
come into service

O Young
Col Cmdg
Regt

RECORD DIVISION
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S
DEPARTMENT

✓ 123

Betts Isaac Co

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634805	26	
2	4850	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also 10 Tex Inf

(Confederate)

B | 12 | Texas.

Isaac R Betts

Ort, Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 31, 1861.
Where Hempstead, Tex.
By whom Lt. Sparks
Period For the war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since July 15, '63

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th Texas Infantry until March 4, the date on which it was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and it was usually referred to as the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry until it was reorganized on May 8, 1862. Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, A Detachment of Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1862.

Book mark:

Jno. L. Stewart. Captain.

(Confederate.)

B. 12 | Texas.

Isaac K. Betts.

Pvt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 26, 1861.

Where Ft. Hebert, Tex.

By whom Lt. Barton.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Paid on descriptive list.

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since July, 63.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A and K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally styled by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized as Arkansas Band, Art., January 11, 1862, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Jno. A. Stewart.

Captain.

Batts, Thomas. G

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633781	20	
2	3956	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Your Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

73 | 12 | Texas.

Thomas C. Bills

_____, Co. ___, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When _____, 186 .
Where _____
By whom _____
Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Enrolled by Capt S M Drake
C S A Enrolling Officer for Fred-
ericksburg County Texas and this
day reported to me for duty

*Name does not appear in Volumes of Rolls Received.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: _____

T. E. Jones
Captain.

(Confederate.)

A | 12 | Texas.

Thomas G Watts

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt L M Drake

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Paydue from Enlistment until discharge

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged at Tyler Texas July 30 1862 He being at home

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

F E Jones

Copyist.

Biffle James M

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633052	26
2	3102	27
3	3154	28
4	3263	29
5	3374	30
6	3460	31
7	3539	32
8	5031	33
9	5281	34
10	5714	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Other Names:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

James M. Biffle

Cpt, Co. N, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan'y 16, 186-2.

Muster-in to date Jan'y 14, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 6, 186 2.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 191

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's 32d or the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often found recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] was reported as Artificers Pvate Art. January 14, 1862, [illegible] mustered on Company I, of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Asst. Regr

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

James M. Biffle

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y 6 to Feb'y 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan'y 6, 1862.

Where Hill Co.

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Keyes Compiler

(Confederate.)

D. 12 | Texas.

J. M. Biffle.

Pvt., Co. K., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1862.
Where Millican
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Reenlisted April 20 62 Wagoner from 6 June

Name appears in column of Names present as James M. Riffle

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogers Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. M. Biffle

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 14 1862

Where Millican

By whom Jerry Carruthers

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom W. C. Dibrell

To what time June 30. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Tyler Quitbdeach ment (Wagoner)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby Comdg.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

James M. Biffle

Pvt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Millican

By whom J. Carruthers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Teamster

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

N. A. Pooley

Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

James M. Sipple

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1862.
Where Millican
By whom J Carruthers
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom B C Jones
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Teamster since 6 June 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally published as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby Capt.

(8422)

(Confederate)

B 12 Texas.

J. M. Tiffle

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Millican

By whom Capt Carruthers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On furlough in Hill Co Texas

This regiment completed its consolidation about February 1, 1865, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in all the later developments.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

J. W. Biffle

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Since 15 Feb 1862 Quar Mrs Department

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally as of the latter designation.

Reassignment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Williams

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

James Biffle

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often loosely referred to as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Nicholson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J M Biffle

Pvt Co H, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Extra duty Ord & Teamster Dept. & M. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 8th and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was frequently so of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J W Wilkinson

Capt.

Billig. A

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

F+S (Young's Regiment. 8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629815	16
2	8016	17
3	9939	18
4	8033	19
5	8053	20
6	8075	21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Post Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

B. | 12 | Texas.

A. Billig

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time ____, 186 .

When re-enlisted ____, 186 .

Remarks: On detach duty as musician.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was [illegible] of this latter designation.

[illegible] of Company B, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] was mustered in at Galveston, Texas, April 11, 1862, [illegible] Co. C, and with Regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark: ____

R. L. Gris

Clerk.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

A. Billig

Musician, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 1 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 1st 1862

Where Camp Albert Sidney

By whom Capt. Smith

Period

Last paid:

By whom Paid from Enlistment

To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks On the March to Tyler Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 20th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally assigned as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized in Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogby Captain.

(Confederate.)

B. 12 **Texas.**

A. Billig

Musician, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Enlisted:
When June 11, 186 2.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom Reg. Due from Enlistment.
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mustered with the Band. On extra duty as musician from June 11 186 2.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often finally referred to as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not registered at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Lowe Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

B.

A. Billig

Musician, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1862,

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Smith

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom Lt. W. C. Dibrell

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was finally numbered the latter designation.

A Consolidation of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Artillery, Post, Art., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roper Capt.

(9629)

(Confederate.)

B. 12 Texas.

A Billig

Musician Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1-Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 10 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Smith

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lt. N. C. Sibree

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 20th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry, and is was finally merged with the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on Company I of said regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

N. A. Rosby

Copyist.

(983)

(Confederate)

B | 12 | Texas.

A. Billig

Musician, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Smith

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally printed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rogers Capt.

Billingsley, John

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633160	26
2	3270	27
3	3381	28
4	3465	29
5	3544	30
6	5530	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Jones Mem:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

John Billingsley
Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Hill Co.
By whom J. Carruthers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was [illegible] as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was [illegible] as of the latter designation.
[illegible] Consolidation of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, [illegible] consolidated on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: ____

R. A. Loughry

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. Billingsley

Pvt, Co. H, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 13 1862
Where Hill Co.
By whom Jerry Carruthers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom H.C. Dibrell
To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Tyler

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is sometimes included in the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosbo

(Confederate.)

B 12 | Texas.

John Billingsley

Pvt. Co A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom J. Carruchers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lay due from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted one of the latter designations.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogers Comdg.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

John Billingsley
Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862
Where Hill Co
By whom J Carruthers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B C Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. S. Rowley Compiler.

(9825)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

John Billingsley
Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Hill Co.
By whom Capt. Carmichael
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks On furlough in Hill Co Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxay
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

John Billingsley

Pvt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated as 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually mustered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was exchanged and reassigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Kilkenson

Captain.

Billingsley, John L.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	5063305	3	
2	3105	4	
3	3157	5	
4	3271	6	
5	3379	7	
6	3466	8	
7	3532	9	
8	5529	10	
9		11	
10		12	
11		13	
12		14	
13		15	
14		16	
15		17	
16		18	
17		19	
18		20	
19		21	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

John L. Billingsley

Pvt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 16 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not engaged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxley

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

John L. Billingsley.

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Hill Co.

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered in of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby Comdg.

(888)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

B

J. L. Billingsley

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 21, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Millican

By whom J Carruthers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks Reenlisted April 20 '62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's Regt or the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not exchanged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby

(over)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

P

J. L. Billingsley

Pvt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 14 1862.

Where Millican

By whom Jerry Carruthers

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom W. C. Dibrell

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Loxley Jasa

(648)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. L. Billingsley

Pvt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1862.
Where Millican
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and finally furnished an of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

N. A. Reedy Copyist.

(888)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

E

J. L. Billingsley

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Millican

By whom J. Carruthers

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in this work as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is thus finally designated as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roberts Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

B

J. L. Billingsley

1st Corp., Co. A, 8 Reg't. Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Millican

By whom Capt. Carruthers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated 8th Texas Regiment, Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and is so entered on all the latter consolidation.

Consolidation of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roy

B | (Confederate.) 12 | Texas.

J. T. Billingsley

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Salem Ark

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with companies A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often referred to as the 12th Regiment.

Regiment of Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, was mustered in at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, and mustered in Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

J. T. Hutchinson

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Billingsly

Pvt. Co K. youngs Reg.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Feb. 14, 186 .

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

1864

Roll No. _____

Copyist.

Billingsley. Lewis

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633159	21	
2	3272	22	
3	3380	23	
4	3467	24	
5	3545	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Rec'd:

See also

(Confederate)

R 12 Texas.

L. Billingsley

1st Lt, Co A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Feb 28 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1st 1862.

Where Hill Co

By whom J Carruthers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Paymaster from Enlistment

To what date , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

L. Billingsley

Pvt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 1 1862.
Where Hill Co
By whom Terry Carruthers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom W.C. Dibrell
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Tyler

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W.S.A. Roy Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

L Billingsley

Pvt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862
Where Hill Co
By whom J Carruthers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Paymaster Confederate
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent with leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Lovejoy Capt.

(942)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Lewis Billingsley
Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862.
Where Hill Co
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B.C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was usually traveled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

Lewis Billingsley.

1st Lt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where Hill Co.

By whom Capt. Carruthers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually termed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment June 4, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Cosby

(Signature) Captain.

Billingsley, Thomas T.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633054	20	
2	3106	21	
3	3158	22	
4	3262	23	
5	3372	24	
6	3456	25	
7	3543	26	
8	5522	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

B

Thomas J. Billingsley

Pvt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan'y 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan'y 1 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 1, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment, Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and it was [illegible] as the latter designation.

[illegible] transferred to Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] was not engaged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, [illegible] transferred to Company L of this regiment [illegible] April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. A. Cooley

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Thos. J. Billingsley

Pvt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roper

Copyist.

(6627)

(Confederate)

B 12 Texas.

J. J. Billingsley

Pvt Co A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:
When January 6, 1862.
Where Millican
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted April 20 '62

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's 1st or the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment there April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. Young Capt.

(887)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. J. Billingsley

Corp., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 16, 1862.

Where Millican

By whom Terry & Carruthers

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom W. C. Dibrell

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Tyler with detachment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby Copyist.

(9432)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. J. Billingsley

1st Corp. Co. I Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1862
Where Millican
By whom J. Cruthers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Absent with leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's regiment, 7th, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally given the 18th regiment designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left behind at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated with Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby Capt.

(9187)

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 | Texas.

J. J. Billingsley

4th Corp Co H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1862
Where Trillican
By whom J. Caruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom W. C. Dibrell
To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent: Absent
Remarks: Sick in Hill Co Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally printed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Royce Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. J Billingsley

Pvt, Co K, 18 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Trillicum

By whom Capt Carruthers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often thereby provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby Comptr.

(over)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

T. V. Billingsly

Corpl, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so recorded on the latter designation.

Reorganization of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was not completed at Jefferson Texas, Aug., January 15, 1863, and was assigned to Company C of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Williamson

Surgeon.

Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

1. 5,755

2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.

Book Mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a list of the 32 Ark

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days 50

Date Jany 24, 1863.

Destination [illegible]

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 20

[signature] Surgeon,

Certificate of Disability for Furlough in the case of D. D. Billingsley, Corporal in C. "H", Young's Regt. T.V.I.

Approved & Respectfully Forwarded

O. M. Roberts Col.
Com'g Cons & Camp

Quitman Rusk Co
Jan 26-63

Not Approved.
The Board does not state the age of the applicant. The certificate is not upon sufficient to grant a furlough when

C. M. Taylor
Surgeon

Co H 12th Tex Inf.

Tex

Recd Austin

RECORD DIVISION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Approved & Respectfully Forwarded

O. M. Roberts Col.
Com'g Cons & Camp

Quitman Rusk Co
Jan 26-63

Not Approved.
The Board does not State the age of the applicant & the certificate is not sufficient to grant a furlough when

C. M. Taylor
Surgeon

CONFEDERATE

We have carefully examined P. T. Billings by Co. K. 64th Ohio Regt. and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of extreme debility. And in our opinion said soldier will not be fit for duty in a less period than fifty days (50). We would therefore recommend that he be furloughed for that length of time that he may visit his home in Texas.

January 24th 1863.

Edmund L. Mussie Surg. 64th O.V.
J. C. Welch " "
Med. Examining Board

We have carefully examined P. T. Billings by Co. K. 64th Ohio Regt. and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of extreme debility. And in our opinion said soldier will not be fit for duty in a less period than fifty days (50). We would therefore recommend that he be furloughed for that length of time that he may visit his home in Texas.

January 24th 1863.

Edmund L. Mussie Surg. 64th O.V.
J. C. Welch " "
Med. Examining Board

x 191

Birdwell, William

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629092	26	
2	9225	27	
3	9359	28	
4	9469	29	
5	9579	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

Wm Birdwell

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from en-
To what time listment, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so recorded on the latter designation.

Book mark:

J W Lowe

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Wm. Birdwell

Pvt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: With rear division

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually mustered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Wm. Birdwell

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 186 .
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 2nd or Young's Regt. or the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually referred to by the latter designation.

Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, was composed of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was reorganized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, was reorganized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, which was reorganized as Company L of this regiment about April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lovell
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 | 12 **Texas.**

Wm Bidwell

Pvt., Co. 13, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches Tex.
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was finally designated by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. V. Love
Asst.

B (Confederate.)

12 Texas.

W. M. Bardwell

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: In arrest. Deserted Sept. 6, Returned Oct. 8, '63.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Bridwell, W. M.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bridwell, William

Bishop. B. F

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633872	21
2	3995	22
3	4089	23
4	4168	24
5	5564	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Names:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex Pen.
(Source of communication.)

Benj F Bishop
(Name.)
Co. I, 8 Reg Tex Inf

Statement as
offr 2 Tex Inf (also
known as 8 Tex Inf)
Archives
Compiled records

J.J.

J.H.K.

6.19.17

10th Lt.
No record found.
6-20-17.
10 AM

Harley
J.J.

(Confederate.)

G	12	Texas.

W. L. Pinkston

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Aug 8, 1862.
Where Tyler Texas
By whom Capt Peck
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time ——, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment, Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally assigned as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones
Captain.

(9839)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible] F Liesbet

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Aug 8, 1862.
Where Tyler Texas
By whom Capt Peck
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and is soon Young's and in the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is soon finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

(8625) Register.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Rushel

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 8, 1862.
Where Tyler Texas
By whom Capt Peck
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt B C Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I, of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Fisher.

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug *, 186[illegible].
Where Tyler Texas
By whom Capt Peck
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt T L Airy
To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R E Jones
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

B. F. Bishop

Pvt, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little Rock, Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was assigned as of the latter designation.

Reorganized at Camp Bragg as 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was mustered in Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and consolidated as Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Hutchinson

Capt.

Bishop. J. J.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062897	20
2	8984	21
3	9071	22
4	9204	23
5	9339	24
6	9453	25
7	9559	26
8	5063573	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. J. Bishop

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert.
By whom Capt. J. M. Lewelling
Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 125

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of this latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

J. J. Bishop

1st Sgt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Nacogdoches Co.
By whom Capt. J. M. Lewelling
Period twelve months

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time .....

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: First Sergt from 12th January 62. Sergt to 12th Jan. 63.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally provided on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consigned to Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. J. Bishop

Sergt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom J. N. Lewelling

Period 1 year

Last paid: By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 20th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it went officially by this latter designation.

Muster-in of Company D, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was mustered in at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, and transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book

Entered

Compared

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B 12 Texas.

J. J. Bishop

Lt. Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: With rear division.

[redacted]

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

* J. Bishop

1 Sergt Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 186 1/2.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Joined advanced division Oct. 17.

* Same appears on column of names present as J. Bishop

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 9th, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

J. H. Bishop

2d Sergt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert, Tex.
By whom Capt. Llewellin.
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough for 60 days since Apr. 18, '63.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is substantially parroted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lowe
Capt.

(9625)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. J. B., 1 of 2, 2 Sgt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert,

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gano's and in this 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and as was officially so of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lowe

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. J. Bishop

Serg't, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

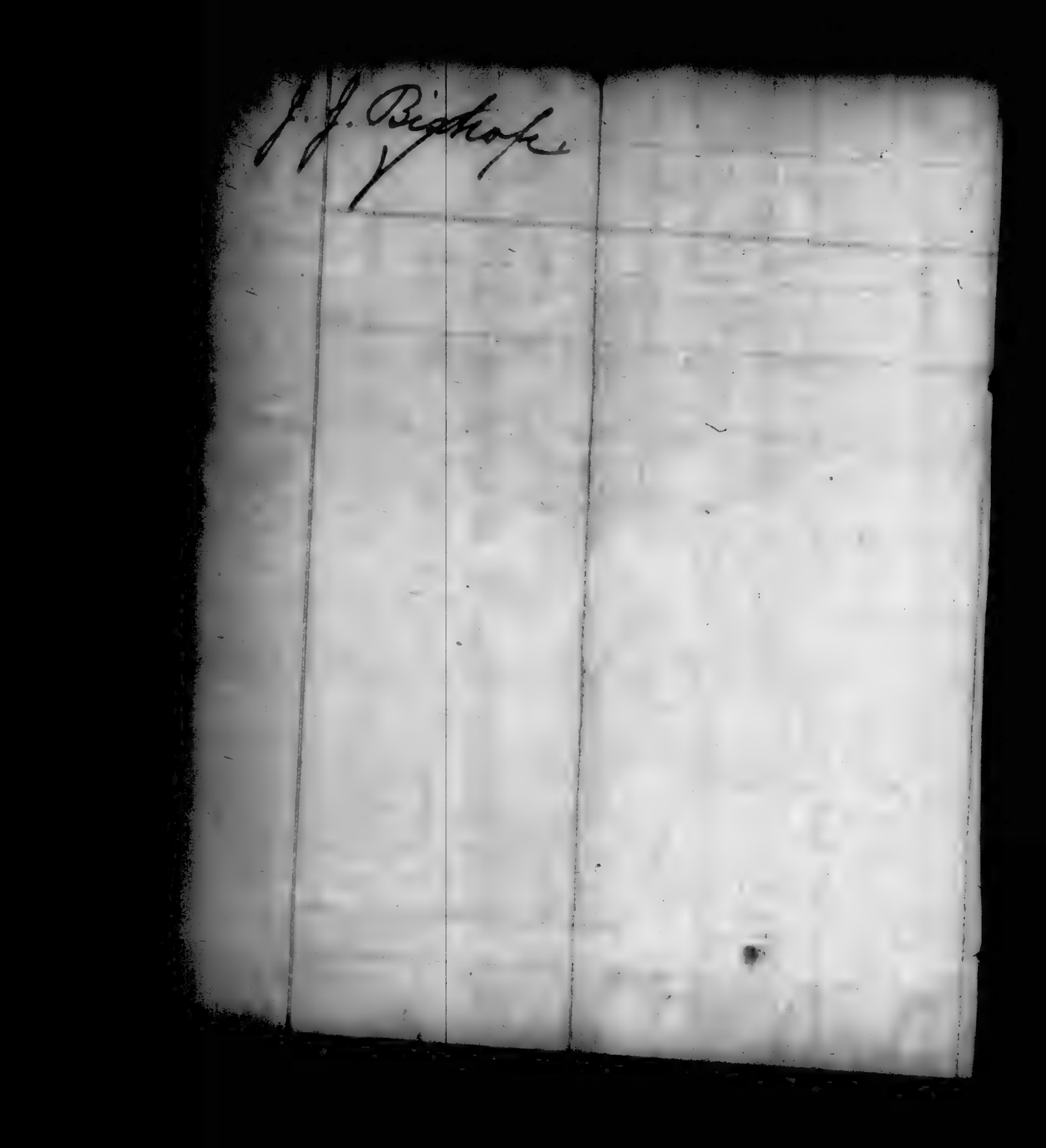
Absent sick

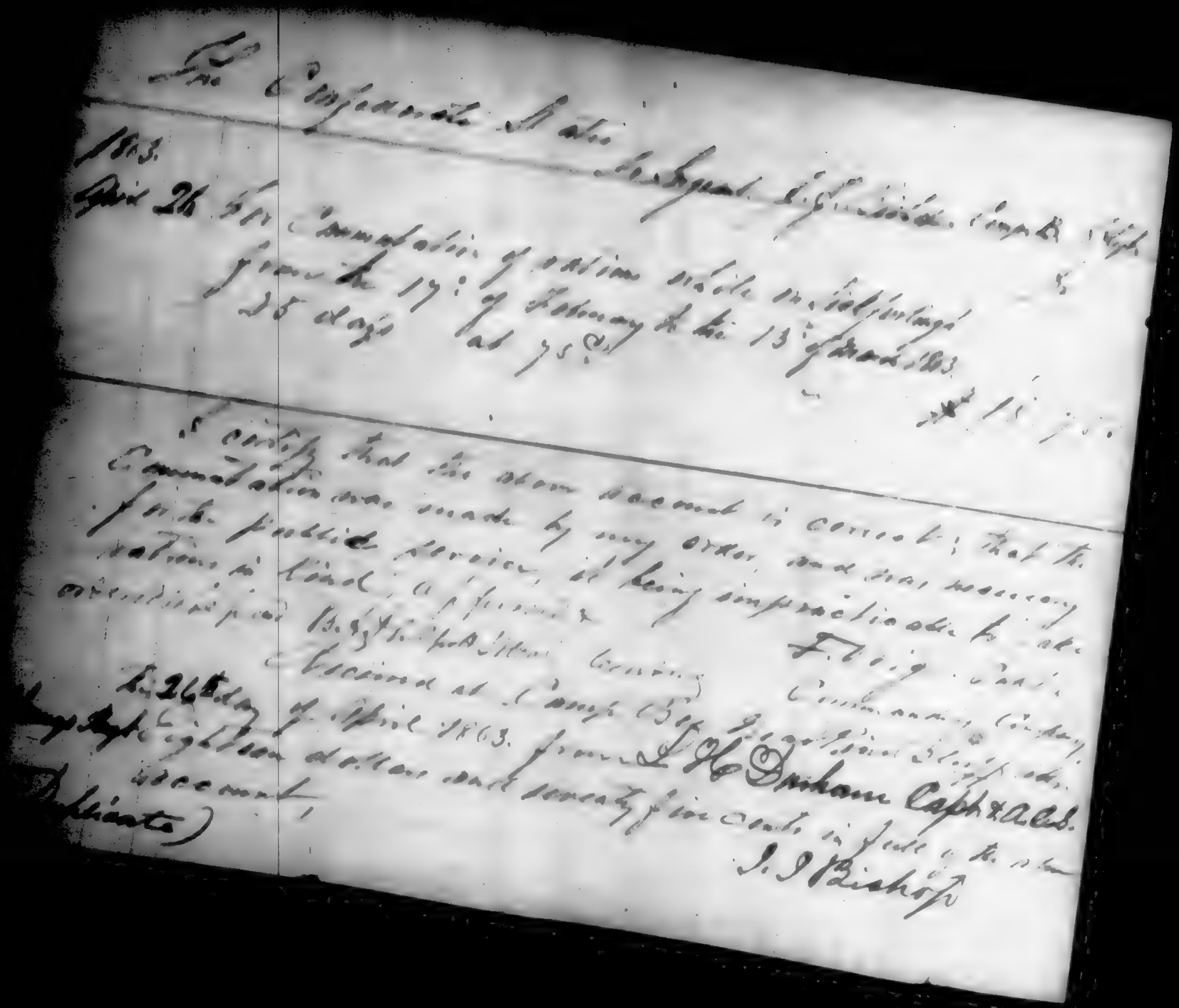
*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually quoted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed as Company L of this regiment from April 10, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.





Bishop. R. B.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628302	26	
2	8447	27	
3	8591	28	
4	8701	29	
5	8885	30	
6	50635316	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

R. E. Bishop

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When May 10, 1862
Where Halletsville
By whom Lt. Dibrell

Mustered into service:
When May 10, 1862.
Where Halletsville
By whom Lt. Dibrell

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks ~~Enlisted~~ Sick at home & obtained furlough to ~~June~~ 1st Aug on sick

*This regiment was formed by organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F 12 **Texas.**

W. P. Bishop

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Halletsville

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Period 3yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick since June 30 62. 3 Mos 20 Days Use of Gun

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 12 | Texas.

T. P. Bishop

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 11, 1862.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Lt. Dibrell
Period 3yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sick in Lavaca Co., since June 30. - 2 Mos. wages Due on back Rolls 60.00

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H Martin
Captain.

(845)

(Confederate)

B 12 **Texas.**

R. B. Bishop

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862
Where Hallettsville, Tex
By whom Lt. Dibrell
Period 3yrs.

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones a.g.m.
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick at Pine Bluff, Ark. $70.00 due him transportation from Lavaca Co, Tex, to Jefferson Co. Ark. 700 Miles

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

C

W. L. Bishop

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862
Where Halletsville, Tex
By whom Lt Dibrell
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted — Dropped from Roll Jany 24, 64, he not having forwarded Surgeon's Certificate & descriptive list.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H. Martin
Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

B 12 | Texas.

R. P. Bishop

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Lavaca County

Left as

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the latter designation.

Consolidation of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson

Comgnd.

See personal papers of

Capt , Co. H , 5th Reg't Ky Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(887)

Black John S. Jr

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063045C	21	
2	0576	22	
3	0698	23	
4	0807	24	
5	0904	25	
6	5748	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Names: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B 12 | Texas.

John S. M. Black

Pvt, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When April 25, 1862.
Where Guines
By whom A. D. Storey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Not paid since Enlisted
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

O. T. Taylor
Comd.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Jno. S. M. Black

Pvt, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 25, 1862.

Where Grimes

By whom A. D. Storey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick in Grimes Co. Tex.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not empowered at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Chas. J. Mumford

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 2.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 25, 1862.

Where Marion

By whom A. L. Young

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Not paid since Enlisted

To what time

Present or absent Prisoner

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally joined as of the latter designation.

A detachment of the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated with Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(4543)

A. L. Young

Colonel.

(Confederate)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Co[illegible], 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom A. D. Harvey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom W. C. Debuell
To what time Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent on 40 day furlough 9 March 63

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. J. Taylor
Captain

(over)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Jno. Dalton Buck

Unl., Co. , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & July, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 25, 1862.

Where Edwards Co.

By whom W. D. Storey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was usually granted on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

Captain.

(Confederate)

12 | Texas.

B

J. F. M. Clark

Co. [illegible], 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

_____, 186 -

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men supposed to:

U.S. Ord. Dept. Shreveport

15 Apr 63 H.S.O. 76 106 Dept. Ex

J. W. Wilkinson

W. Dn Dist of Potomac
Asst Quars Office
Houston April 2nd

Respectfully refer
red to Capt C. A.
Mason with the
request that the within
named be ordered
to report to Capt
Hood for duty.

By order of
Maj Genl Magruder
D. H. Hastings
Asst Adjt.

WAR DEPARTMENT

R. Stark
Sd. 106
Pvt A. Mc Beach
C. A. 12th Pa Regt

March 20 1864

Anderson Grimes Co. Texas

Capt Wm F Foster A.A.D.C.

Sir You will herein find enclosed a certificate from the Surgeon of this Post as to my present condition. And in accordance with your order of the 16th inst, my application to absent myself you will find enclosed a petition praying for my discharge in my location. But if you cannot favorably grant the within petition. you will please order me to report to Capt W F Goode chief of the Ordnance Department at this place as he is needing more help men in the Harness Branch of his department.

Very Obedient Servt
D. D. Mc Daniel

Capt. W. F. Foster A.A.D.C.

1 Houston
Texas

Thomas of Charles 8
[illegible] Sentry 9
E. [illegible] Sentry 10
H. F. Sentry 11
C. Wagoner 12
H. C. Green 13
G. Green 14
Celia Ann Winston 15
Amanda Brown 16
[illegible] Brown 17
[illegible] Brown 18
[illegible] Brown 19
[illegible] Harrington 20
[illegible] Moore 21
[illegible] Sentry 22
[illegible] Dixon 23
Martha Corbett 24

Thomas of Charles 1
W. W. Harrington 2
John H. Moody 3
G. [illegible] Black U.S.A. 4
G. [illegible] Harrington U.S.A. 5
H. Harris U.S.A. 6
W. F. Bryant 7
John Taylor 8
Charles Gressett 9
G. B. Black 10
George Winston C.S.A. 11
James Millerson 12
E. Corbett 13

RECEIVED

Capt. W. H. Fosten

Anderson Grimes Co. Texas
March 24th 1864

Sir. The petition of John
W. H. Black Co. Company (D). O. Young
Regt. (3rd S.) Hames Brigade. Walker's Division
We the undersigned Respectfully represent
That the said John W. H. Black is a
wounded Soldier (a Private) And totally
unfit for field service. And having to
report for duty in a few days to his command
and perhaps be detained to work at his
trade some distance from his home. We
therefore Request. That all disabled
Soldiers. Should report to your in Houston
Harris Co. Texas. We respectfully represent
that the above named Soldier is a very
good shoe maker. And such are very
scarce there. And if he leaves our neighborhood
we will be destitute of a shoe
maker. We would therefore pray if
your Honor. to detail him to
this trade at home. For the
benefit of Soldiers wifes and families
destitute of Shoes. Oblige yours.
Respectfully

Females	Names of Females
1	G. A. Parham
2	R. Rix. Harris
3	A. Green
4	A. B. Gresett
5	S. H. Black
6	R. J. Stanley
	Isaac Livingston

Black. Samuel

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630315	20
2	0380	21
3	0447	22
4	0573	23
5	0695	24
6	0808	25
7	0905	26
8	5423	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Other Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

Samuel Buck

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan'y 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan'y 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 3; 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. A. D. Storey

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 5 3

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was generally known by all of the latter designations.

Appointment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, with rank, appointed at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Mark mark:

A. D. Taylor

Agent.

(Confederate)

12 | Texas.

D

James Finch

Cpl Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan'y, 1862

Where Sulphur Co.

By whom Capt. W. L. Storey

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is thus entered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O F Taylor Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Private Funk

Co. 1, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 18 & June 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 3, 1862
Where Grimes
By whom A. L. Storey
Period Wm

Last paid:
By whom B. B. Jones
To what time Feb 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most frequently referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | 12 | Texas.

Samuel Black

Pvt, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Grimes

By whom A. D. Storey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent, Absent

Remarks: Absent sick in Grimes Co. Tex.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was generally so of the latter designation.

Reinforcement of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Last muster:

O. T. Taylor

Captain.

(Confederate.)

E | 12 | Texas.

J. C. Lusk

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3, 1862.
Where Grimes
By whom A. D. Story
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: In Camp sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, and is often similarly designated on the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left behind at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

D. I. Taylor
Copyist.

(1425)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

S. H. Tuck

1st, Co. , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3, 1862
Where Grimes
By whom A. D. Morey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

D. D. Cayler
Captain

(2)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

S. H. Black

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Enlisted:
When Jan 3, 1862
Where Grimes Co
By whom A. D. Storey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally entitled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was then organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. T. Taylor
Captain.

(9822)

(Confederate)

B | 12 | Texas.

S. H. Black

Pvt., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Nelson Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 8 | Tex

S. F. Black

Pvt. Co. D. 8 Regt Tx

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Pulmo Sclopticum

Admitted Apr 16, 1864.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Discharged ____, 186 .

Furloughed May 10, 1864.

Deserted ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Died ____

Remarks: 60 Days

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 12

no. 6600.

M. Ballard
Copyist

(2275) 1903

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 | | Texas

S. F. Hosp.

Pvt Co. D 4 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Int. Sclerosis

Admitted April 16, 1864.

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged from service ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: Court House

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297¼, page 11.

R M Rowe

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B | 12 | Tex

S. H. Black

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue July 2, 1863.
Signature _____
Remarks: _____

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

W. H. Black

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Aug 29 ....., 1863.
Signature .....
Remarks: .....

Roll No. .....

Richmond

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

12

B

S. H. Black

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a RECRIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ____, 186 .

Date of issue at Alexandria, La. Sept 15, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. Rifenberg

Copyist.

Black. S. H.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Black, Samuel

Black William A

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633762	21	
2	3955	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			
20			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Rec'd:

See also

(Confederate.)

43 | 12 **Texas.**

Wm A Black

_____, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent? _____

Remarks: Enrolled by Capt S M Drake C S A Enrolling Officer for Fannin County Texas and the day reported to me for duty

Does not appear on Roll of Prison Camp

This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 15th and on the 28th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was changed on account of the lower organization.

Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, was organized at Jefferson, Feb. 28, January 11, 1862, and was mustered in as Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, April 26, 1862.

Book mark:

G E Jones

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Wm A. Black

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Enrolled June 30, 1862.

Where Fair Tex

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay as from Enrolment until discharged

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent ____

Remarks: Discharged at Tyler Texas July 12 1862. from place of Enrolment 80 Miles

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was generally so of the latter designation.

Reconstruction of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Last muster:

G E Jones

Captain.

Book No. 55

Wm A Black

Co. 12th Tex Inf



Texas

I CERTIFY, That the within named William T. Black
a Private of Captain Wm. M. Scott Company (A) of
Regt. Regiment of Texas Mtd. Rifles, born in
in the State of , aged 26 years, 6 feet, 1/2
inches high, Dark complexion Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by
occupation a Farmer was ~~enlisted~~ by Capt. Wm. M. Scott C.S.A.
at Fairfield Texas on the 31st day of June 1862
to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Physical disability
C.S.A. Certificate Surg. Cert. when a Surgeons Certificate Warrant

The said was last paid by
to include the day of 186 , and has pay
due from ~~that date to the present date~~ the date of his enrollment to the present date

There is due to him Eight 00/100 Dollars traveling allowance
from Tyler Texas, the place of discharge, to Fairfield Texas, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind

There is due him Wages Private Regt. Rifles per roll Eight

He is indebted to the Confederate States 00/100 Dollars
on account of

Given in duplicate at Tyler Texas, this 12th day of July 1862

Wm. M. Scott Captain.
Commanding Company.

For pay from 24th of June 1862 to 12th of
July 1862, being months and 18 days
at Eight Dollars per month, . . . 11 76 2/3
For pay for traveling from Tyler Texas to
Fairfield Texas, being Eighty miles, at
ten cents per mile, ... 8 00

Amount . . 19 76 2/3
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,
Balance paid, . . .

RECEIVED of P. A. Hollett Lt. & A. A. G. 2nd C.S. Army, this 13th
day of August 1863, Twelve Dollars and 76 2/3
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) Wm. M. Black
his mark

WITNESS: Wm. Scott Capt.
Comd'g 9th Texas

✓ CC 140

Blackburn Richard

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062891 0	20
2	8996	21
3	9083	22
4	9216	23
5	9350	24
6	9463	25
7	9569	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Richard Blackburn

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 13 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling.

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, and companies A to K. It was officially designated [illegible] Texas Infantry but was known in the field as [illegible] as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was [illegible] as of that latter designation.

[illegible] of Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry [illegible] organized at Anderson Plank, Ark., January 15, 1862, [illegible] Company I, of this regiment, upon April 26, 1862.

Last muster:

J. W. Love

B (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

Richard Blackburn

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where

By whom Capt J. N. Lewelling

Period twelve months

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*The regiment consisted in September, 1861, of the companies, A to K, in the following order: Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, and K, the latter two of which, Companies I and K, were in the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, and in the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry, and in the Terry Battalion of the Terry Confederate.

A Consolidation of Companies D, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company C, 9th Battalion Texas Infantry, which was being organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and Company I, Confederate Rifles, April 16, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Compiler

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Richd Blackburn

Pvt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was officially designated by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not exchanged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B 12 Texas.

Richd Blackburn

Pvt Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Lt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 **Texas.**

Rich'd Blackburn

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment, dated April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love Captain.

(2)

B (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

Richd Blackburn

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert, Tex
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's Bde or the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so popularly designated on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love, Captain

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Richd. Blanchard
Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Young
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and later as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now designated by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not exchanged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment, from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lane
Captain.

141

Blackburn Robert

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628908	26
2	8995	27
3	9082	28
4	9215	29
5	9349	30
6	9462	31
7	9568	32
8	50635246	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

B | (Confederate.) 12 | Texas.

Robert Blackburn

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often referred to by this latter designation.

Endorsement of Company B, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry. This unit organized at Anderson Post, Ark., January 15, 1862, and was designated as Company L of this regiment. Again April 21, 1862.

Last muster:

J. W. Love

(Confederate)

B 12 Texas.

Robert Blackburn

Pvt, Co. 3, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period twelve months

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and in the latter designation finally settled and the latter designation.

A Consolidation of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized in Arlington Point, Ark., January 11, 1862, with two companies from Camp Nelson, Ark., April 28, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Robt. Blackburn

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 1 year.

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually entitled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(2)

(Confederate)

B | 12 | Texas.

Robt Blackburn

Pvt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in Gen. Magruder's order of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Robt. Blackburn

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted: ×

When Nov. 15, 1862.

Where Camp Lebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

× Also on roll

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often [illegible] as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Robert Blackburn

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert, Tex
By whom Capt Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt B. C. Jones,
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Herding beeves for brigade since Dec 9, '63.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known by the field as the 8th Regiment and on the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually entitled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on Company I, of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Robt Blackburn

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert,
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Young
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known in the field as the 8th Texas Infantry. On the 8th Reorganization Texas Infantry was consolidated with the 9th Infantry. See note at end of this letter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was first organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 9th, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Lewelling
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Robert Blackburn

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Herding beeves

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 12th and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was consolidated as of that latter designation.

Detachment of Company B, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, a recruiting command at Anderson Post, Ark., January 31, 1863. Returned to Company C of this regiment before April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wallace

142

Blackburn. S. R

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629813	26
2	9936	27
3	50630060	28
4	0556	29
5	0234	30
6	5795	
7	5655	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

S. R. Blackburn

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 21, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom pay due from enlistment
To what time ____, 186 .

When re-enlisted ____, 186 .

Remarks:

[redacted]

N. E. Grim.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

S. R. Blackburn

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 21, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time ..., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was generally referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris...

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 | Texas.

S. R. Blackburn

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 21, 186 2.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent missing sick at Des Arc

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted us of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was consigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Gee

Captain.

(Confederate)

B. | 12 **Texas.**

S. R. Blackburn

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 21, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Bris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 **Texas.**

S. R. Blackburn

4 Sergt, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 21, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young
To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was designated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Grisen Captain

(over)

(Confederate)

B | 12 | Texas.

S. R. Blackburn

Cpl, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and is even finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Hutchinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

S. R. Parkhurst

Sgt Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 20 1865.

Place Hempstead Tex.

Remarks Loss. Deserted by expiration of furlough.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This regiment mustered for organization about February 3, 1862, with the companies, A and E, it was already organized. The 8th Regiment Texas Infantry was then known as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was changed and the latter designation.

Commissioned of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, with rank from date of Adjutant Post, Ark., January 31, 1863. Commissioned of Adjutant Post, Ark., January 31, 1863, with rank from date of appointment in Company C of this regiment, dated April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Blackburn William

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50629548	
2	9570	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 **Texas.**

Wm Blackburn

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:
When April 28, 1863.
Where Nacogdoches, Tex.
By whom Lt. Thomas
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: On the march to join command: $50 due him for bounty.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and at the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually known by the latter designation.

A Consolidation of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized, to Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, with which it was consolidated as Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Wm. Hartman
Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Apr. 28, 1863.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Col. Burnet
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Young,
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: In arrest. Deserted 27 Sept. Returned 20 Dec '63. 50 Dollars bounty due.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally placed under the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

Blackburn, William P

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44389548	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Note Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. | 12 | Tex

William T. Blackburn
Pvt. Co. E. 12th Texas Infty
Residence Robertson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

J. P. Spruehs
Copyist.

Blacklock. B. F.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	50631574	26
2	1651	27
3	1736	28
4	1866	29
5	1994	30
6	2104	31
7	2197	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Your Name:

Said also

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

B. Blackstock

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert Near Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 6, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt P Stinnette

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually so referred to in official correspondence. It retained all of this latter designation.

Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, was first organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, and was subsequently transferred to Company L of this regiment [illegible] April 16, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

E. C. Blacklock

Pvt., Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 6 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 6, 186 .
Where McLennan Co.
By whom Capt R. Stinnett
Period Twelve months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually entitled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment, from April 24, 1863.

Book mark:

R. Morris

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

C. C. Hackler

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 6, 1862
Where McLennan Co.
By whom R. Stinnett
Period 1 Year

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. M. Norris
Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 **Texas.**

E. E. Hardwick

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 6, 1862.
Where Milam Co.
By whom B. Stinnett
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Captain.

(968)

(Confederate.)

S 12 Texas.

F. F. Blackstock

Pvt, Co. —, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When July 6, 1862.
Where Milam Co
By whom R. Stennett
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Camps

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally granted one of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Morris
Copyist.

(922)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 **Texas.**

B. F. Hamlett

1st, Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When July 6, 1862.
Where Milam Co.
By whom 2 Stewart
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally known as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company F of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Norris
Captain

(2027)

(Confederate)

B | 12 | Texas.

B. F. Bucklock

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Jan 6, 1862.
Where Milam Co.
By whom R. Stinnett
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so usually referred to by this latter designation.

A Consolidation of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris
Clerk

Blacklock. H. H.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631573	26
2	1650	27
3	1735	28
4	1867	29
5	1993	30
6	2103	31
7	2196	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

W. L. Lockhart

Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 6, 1862.

Where Williamson Co

By whom R Stinnett

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W H Young.

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as 8th (Terry's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and is sometimes referred to by the latter designation.

Consolidated Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company D, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, was organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and Company L of said regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book:

Chas Morris

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

W. H. Blacklock

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert Near Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 6, 1862.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt R. Shields

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's Regiment or the 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and it was frequently referred to as the Hallett Confederate.

A detachment of Company B, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as a distinct unit, January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment about April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

A 12 Texas.

J. K. Patrick

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y to Feb 28, 186 2.

Enlisted:
When Jan'y 6, 186 .
Where Mc Lane's
By whom Capt. R. Stinnett
Period Twelve months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment comprised the organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so officially designated on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

W. H. Blackstock

Pvt., Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 6, 1862

Where McLennan Co.

By whom R. Stinnett

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally invoked as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Lotterio

(Sign) Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Private

[illegible] Pinchback

Co. [illegible], Co. [illegible]. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 6, 1862.

Where Williamson Co.

By whom R. Stinnett

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. G. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually recorded as of the latter designation.

Assignment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, is mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

E. E. Frederick

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When July 6, 1862.
Where Medina Co.
By whom P. Stinnett
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Camps

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Norris
Captain.

(9432)

(Confederate.)

3 | 12 **Texas.**

W. C. Hardwick

Pvt, Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When January 6, 1862.
Where Milam Co.
By whom R Stinnett
Period War

Last paid:
By whom J. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was carried on all of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was organized as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863

Book mark:

Captain

Blackman, J. D.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Co. C 2 Lieut.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blackman, J. G.

+ 145

Blackman J. G

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2d Lieutenant	Jr. 2d Lieutenant
CARD.	INDEX.
1 50633590	20
2 3633	21
3 3802	22
4 4995	23
5 50627980	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

J. L. Cockman

2nd Lieut., Co. ..., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. M. Cook

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 125

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's Regt or the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in most of the later correspondence.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

Signature.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

2nd Lieut, Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 26, 1862.

Enlisted: When Feb 3, 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Recruiting Since Feb 6

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so called in all of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J G Evans

Capt.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible]

2d Lieut, Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 2 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb 2, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Wards legion Apr 14 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones
Copyist.

(8625)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J G Blackman

Lt, Co. I. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Young Hempstead Co Texas

Remarks: Reported for duty 6th March 1862

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known in the field as the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was finally numbered as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J W Wilkinson

Adjt. Capt.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

J. D. Blackman

2nd Lt, Co. I, Young's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Hebert Feb. 11, 1862.

Date of appointment Feb. 11, 1862.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's 2nd or the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so officially designated on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roberts

(CONFEDERATE.) | Texas.

13 | 12

J. D. Blackman

2d Lt. Co. I. 12. Regt Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 4, 186 2.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 12.

T. Bay

Copyist.

Blackman, W. M.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631727	21
2	1868	22
3	1997	23
4	2107	24
5	2200	25
6	5467	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Full Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

W. L. Stinnett

2 Corp'l, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Cameron

By whom W. Stinnett

Period 1 Year

Last paid:

By whom Paymaster from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mustered 2 Corp'l June 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was frequently referred to as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

W. L. Stinnett

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Mackintosh

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 1862.
Where Williamson Co.
By whom J. Stinnett
Period 1 Year

Last paid:
By whom Pay roll from enlistment
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick - Composed until July 22nd 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most fully entitled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(Confederate)

B | 12 | Texas.

H. H. Richmond

Pvt, Co. —, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 4, 1862.
Where Milam Co.
By whom R. Stinnett
Period 1 Year

Last paid:
By whom Pay dat from enlistment
To what time ——, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sickin Milam County with leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled as one of the latter designation.
A consolidation of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last mustered at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, with the remnant of Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment.

Book mark:

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar 4, 1862.
Where Millam Co.
By whom R. Stinnett
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Paysmt from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent
Remarks: Deduct 4 months
Absent with furlough
Absent at Pine Bluff Ark
since April 26/63

This regiment consolidated on organization (Texas, February 3, 1862, with two companies, A and K, to form Eleventh, by the Act of Congress, Twelfth Texas Infantry and two companies, B and H, to form Thirteenth, Texas Infantry, and is now officially designated as of the latter organization.

A detachment of Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left sick at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Abbott
Capt.

(888)

(Confederate.)

B 12 | Texas.

W. K. Buckhanan

Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Mar 4, 1862.
Where Wilson Co.
By whom R. Stinnett
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on all the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris
(Signature)

(Confederate)

B | 12 | Texas.

W. M. Blackman

Col, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave in Milam County Texas.

J. W. Wilkinson

APR. 6
50635467
1912.

Annie Starr. 1862.

Blair. J. H

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633162	20	
2	3267	21	
3	3376	22	
4	3463	23	
5	3541	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Names:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 12 | Texas.

J. H. Blair

Pvt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 24 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 18, 1862
Where Hill Co
By whom J Carruthers
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted April 20 '62.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the muster cards of the latter organization.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment March April 10, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Boyles Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J N Blair
Pvt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When Feb. 18, 1862
Where Hill Co
By whom Terry Carruthers
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom W. C. Dibrell
To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Left at Danger-
fields Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogers
Asst.

(942)

(Confederate.)

A.	12	Texas.

J H Blair

Pvt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 18, 1862.
Where Hill Co
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Last muster-in enlistment
To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roseby Copyist.

(over)

(Confederate)

B 12 Texas.

J. H. Blair

1st Lt, Co H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb 18, 1862
Where Hill Co
By whom J. Crutchers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's 8th or the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so officially recorded on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. R. Cowley Copyist.

(2)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. N. Blair

Pvt., Co. N, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 18, 1862.
Where Hill Co.
By whom Capt. Carruchers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt Young
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Incarceration confinement!

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is sometimes provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. R. Roby
Comp.

Blair John. L.

Co. H., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633055	11	
2	3107	12	
3	3161	13	
4	3268	14	
5	3377	15	
6	3462	16	
7	3540	17	
8	5032	18	
9	5528	19	
10	5881	20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Jones Ranch:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

John L. Blair

Pvt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan'y 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan'y 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 14 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is even usually furnished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roseby

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

John L. Blair

Pvt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y 6 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan'y 6, 1862.

Where Hill Co

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was rostered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roysby

(968)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

J. L. Blair.
Lieut, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan. 16, 1861.
Where Millican
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Reenlisted April 20 '62 Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Cowley
Comd.

(687)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. L. Blair

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 6, 1862.
Where Millican
By whom Jerry Carruthers
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom W. C. Dibrell
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Tyler.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor
Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate.)

P 12 | Texas.

G. L. Blair

Pvt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1862
Where Millican
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley Copyist.

(887)

(Confederate.)

B. 12 Texas.

J. L. Blair

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Millican

By whom J. Carruthers

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled on the latter designation.

A consolidation of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was announced as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

N. A. Copley Comdg.

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

G

J. L. Blair

1st Lieut, Co. K, 18 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: When ... Where Millican Jan. 16, 1862

By whom Capt Carruthers

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, as the 18th Texas Infantry. It was officially designated as the 18th Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Gould's Regiment of Texas Infantry. Subsequently designated as the 18th Texas Regiment, Texas Infantry, and is so designated on Company D, 18th Regiment, Texas Infantry; was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863; exchanged and reorganized at Camp Douglas, Ill., and Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. L. Blair

Pvt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Since 24 Feby 1862 Subsistence Department

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry until the reorganization in the field in August, 1862, as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, and is usually referred to by this latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment [illegible] April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Adjt.

(Confederate)

C | 12 | Texas.

J. L. Blair

Cpl, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Nelson Ark.

*This regiment comprised an organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so recorded on one of the latter designation.

Detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

14th J. W. Nicholson Capt'n.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

J. L. Blair

Pvt Co. H, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Hospital Court

at Mch 30 1865

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, [illegible], with nine companies, A to K. K was officially designated [illegible] 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as [illegible] 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was [illegible] of the original companies.

[illegible] 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. [illegible] Fish, Ark., January 11, 1865, [illegible] to Company I of this regiment, from April 30, 1865.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

No 3
I. L. Blair

1

The Confederate States of America

To L L Blair private Co H Young's Regmt Dr.

Date		Dollars	Cts
1862	To Commutation of rations while boarding on detailed service in obedience to the attached order		
from May 2nd to June 2nd	Thirty days @ 75 C per day	22	50

I certify that the above account is correct and just: that it was impracticable for private L L Blair to carry his rations with him

C Young Col. Comdg. Regt

Received Camp Stephens Ark. May 7th 2nd 1862 of Capt L H Dunham A.C.S. Young's Regmt Twenty two & 50/100 Dollars in full of the above account.

Signed L L Blair

Hempstead Texas May 21st 1862

Hd Qrs. Young's Regt

L L Blair private in Capt Counties Co H Young's Regmt Cav'y is hereby detailed to go to Hill County and to Parker County Texas to carry orders to a portion of this command — orders having been changed — He will then rejoin his Company en route to Hopkins Texas

C Young Col. Comdg. Regt.

I certify that the above is a true copy of the original.

D. A. Shurtleff Lieut & A.D.C.

The Confederate States of America

To B. L Blair Private Co III Youngs Regt

Dr.

		Dollars	Cts
1862 Oct 22	For Commutation of rations while travelling to rejoin his company at Camp Nelson Ky. having been detailed Nurse to the Sick at Pilot Knob Titus Co Missouri Twenty four days @ 50 c per diem	12	00

The A.C.S will pay Private B L Blair Co III Youngs Regt the above account for Commutation of rations he having been detailed by me as stated above to nurse the Sick. He was instructed to carry his rations with him

B. A Philpott Lieut Col Comdg Regt.

Received at Camp Nelson Ky. Oct 29th 1862 of Capt L H Bruton A.C.S Youngs Regt Ky Inft the above account

Sergt Sergt Signed B L Blair

I certify that the above is a true copy of the original

B. A Philpott Lieut Col Comdg

1st Ky Inft

Blatherwick, C. H.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629659	
2	9733	
3	9804	
4	9927	
5	50630052	
6	0153	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Names:

See also

(Confederate.)

B. 12 | Texas.

C. H. Blatherwick

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. C. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated as 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as 5th Texas and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was officially so designated as of the later designation.

Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, was mustered at Anderson Point, Ala., January 31, 1862, and was mustered in Company L of this regiment about April 15, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Gries

(Confederate.)

B | 12 **Texas.**

C. H. Blatherwick

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Robertson

By whom Capt C. Smith

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often correctly referred to as the latter designation.

Enrollment of Company D, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was first organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 29, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giles

Captain.

(Confederate)

B. | 12 | Texas.

C. H. Blatherwick

Cor, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 17, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B.C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted Apr. 1, 1862.
Remarks: appointed 1 Corp June 11

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the field as Young's Regiment and the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often thereby identified on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Alexander Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giles

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

C H Blatherwick

r Corp, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom B C Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment. Dated April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R L Gris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 Texas.

C. H. Blatherwick

Corpl, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec. 11, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally assigned as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Brin
Captain.

(6423)

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 **Texas.**

C. A. Blatherwick

Drummer, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec. 17, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed Drummer Mar. 1 1863.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Cree
Captain

Blatherwick Fulson

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629814	16	
2	9937	17	
3	50630061	18	
4	0162	19	
5	0245	20	
6	5377	21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	
16		31	
17		32	
18		33	
19		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 | Texas.

W Blatherwick

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 186 1.

Enlisted:
When April 28, 186 1.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom C. Smith
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom pay due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

When re-enlisted , 186 .

Remarks:

[illegible] organized in organization above February 3, [illegible] A to K. It was officially designated [illegible] Texas Infantry but was known in the field as [illegible] in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is [illegible] as of this latter designation.
[illegible] of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] appointed at Arlington Post, Ark., January 11, 1862. [illegible] on Company Roll this regiment [illegible] April 30, 1862.

[illegible] mark:

R. L. Gaines

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 | Texas.

Nelson Blatherwick

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Apr. 28, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom pay due from enlistment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: absent on detached service from Aug. 27.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually referred to as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not engaged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Bivins.
Capt.

(Confederate)

B 12 Texas.

N. Blatherwick

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 18, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom by due from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on detached service as shoemaker at Washington

* This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and at the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and in some official documents as the Senior Regiment. Texas Infantry. Company D, 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry, also was organized in Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, and designated as Company I, and was regimented Dunn, April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Brice Captain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

W. Blatherwick

Lieut., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apr 28, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Discription list furnished
To what time ——, 186—.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent on detached duty shoemaking at Washington Ark

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Rice
Capt.

(over)

(Confederate)

B / 12 **Texas.**

W. B Catherwick

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 28, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached service

Washington Ark.

---

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and on the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was designated as of that latter designation.

Detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] was left sick at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, [illegible] Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863 [illegible]

Book mark:

R. L. Giese

Copyist

(Confederate)

B | 12 | Texas.

Nelson Blatherwick

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

5

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, Shoemaker at Washington Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was usually numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment [illegible] April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wickmison

Capt.

Blatherwick. S. H

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50635684	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate)

B | 12 | Texas.

S. M. Featherstick

Post Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Promotions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Name

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Extra duty Cornes Maker in Org 2 M. Dept

Enlisted men accounted for:

* This regiment was organized by consolidation about February 1, 1865, of companies A to K. It was officially designated 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gould's or the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it went by both of the latter designations.

Lieutenant of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, was last mustered at Jefferson Post, Ark., January 31, 1865, and joined on Company L of this regiment, Date April 30, 1865.

J. W. Williams

Captain

Blount. L. H

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630316	26
2	0382	27
3	0451	28
4	0577	29
5	0699	30
6	0809	31
7	0906	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

L. N. Hurst

Pvt, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. A. D. Storey

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 49

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually found on the 18th Regiment designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last reported at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

B

Lt. Present

Paul, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 3 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 3, 1862

Where Grubbs Cross

By whom Capt A.D. Storey

Period twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present & Mustered

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(982)

(Confederate)

12 | Texas.

D

L. H. Hunt

Pvt, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 11 : June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 3, 1862

Where Glenies

By whom A. D. Storey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

D. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(2)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

L. H. Blunt

Pvt, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3, 1862.
Where Grimes.
By whom A. D. Storey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 20th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. J. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

T. H. Ward

Pvt., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom A. L. Hart

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. L. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization under Par. 1, S. O. 139, A. & I. G. O., 1862, by the election of field officers on the 11th instant. Texas Infantry. Said to be the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, but no official designation of the Regiment. Roster of field officers not received. Ordered into camp of instruction at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863. Designated as Young's Regiment Texas Infantry, and as a part of Walker's Texas Division, by S. O. 39, A. & I. G. O., 1863. Ordered to Camp Holmes, Miss., April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Taylor

Compiler

(487)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

L. H. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 3, 1862
Where Grimes
By whom A. D. Storey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. L. Jones
To what time March, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Waul's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now officially recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor
Comptr.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Private

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3, 1862
Where Quitman
By whom A. D. Storey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most likely identified as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as a Phantom Unit, Arty., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor
Captain

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

R 12 Tex

L.W.Blount

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue July 2 , 186 3 .

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

No. .....

Rifenburg

J

Blundell. David

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628126	20	
2	8275	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	2
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

Land Blanton

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 11 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smother

Period twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 24th and on the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often found on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry was mustered in at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 31, 1863, and was captured at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863. Detachment of Company I not with regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

David Blundell

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 11 Nov, 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Wm Smothers
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent
Remarks: Died 15 February 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parceled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was also captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: 20

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

Blount L. W.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blount L. W.

Rogers, Frank

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630319	20
2	0384	21
3	0452	22
4	0578	23
5	0700	24
6	0811	25
7	0908	26
8	5087	27
9	5262	28
10	5749	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Private Company

Co. I, Cav. . Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Pinefield June 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt A.D. Story

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 37

Remarks:

Elsewhere to C.S. Treas. of Thrashing Effects

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Wright's and in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. T. Fowler

Copyist.

(Confederate)

12 | Texas.

Private

Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 & Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Grimes Co.

By whom Capt. A. D. Storey

Period twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Q. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate)

B 12 Texas.

R. H. Liggett

Pvt Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 & June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When January 16, 1862.
Where Grimes
By whom A. D. Storey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. L. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally designated as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

R. H. Boggess

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1862.
Where Camp Clay
By whom Capt. Terry
Period War

Last paid:
By whom C.S.
To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.
Remarks: Sick in Camp.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(2433)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]
Remarks: Ordered for trial, C. Martial Meeting Sept.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was later organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

[signature] Copyist.

(9337)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

R. F. Taylor

Pvt, Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 62, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1862
Where Gilmer
By whom A. D. Storey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Mar 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so officially provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. F. Taylor

Copyist

(1865)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864.

Enlisted: [illegible] 11 1862.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually marched as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

[417]

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Regt'l Return

Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 27 Mar 1862, Sick
Camp Lynch Va

* The regiment mentioned for organization above February 3, 1862, was not completed. A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's 13th or the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most likely referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

446

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 | Texas.

J. H. Boggess

Cor., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent: 5

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Orderly for Col Young.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so usually referred to of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

6446

(CONFEDERATE)

12

B | Tex

Bush Boggess

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue July 2 1863.

Signature R H Boggess

Remarks:

_____ Bn. Rifleman

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

12

Tex

L Boggess (Boggess)

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

ppears on a RECEIPT ROLL

or clothing,

or ..... 186 .

ate of issue Aug 29 , 1863 .

ignature .....

emarks: .....

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

R. F. Boggess

Asst. D., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. Ord Dept. Anderson Dep. Mar.

5 1504. S.O. No. 275. Dept. Ark. Dec.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not surrendered at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed by Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

444.

1

159

Boggess. John. A

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063045 3	21	
2	0579	22	
3	0701	23	
4	0810	24	
5	0907	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Jno. G. Boggess

Capt., Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 & June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When April 25, 1862.
Where Grimes
By whom A. D. Storey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Not paid since Enlisted
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible] Ogden.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible] H. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(983) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B | 12 | Tex

J.A. Boggers (Boggess)

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ____, 186 .

at Alexandria, La.

Date of issue Sept 15, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Rifleman

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Infantry Regiment

Co. L, Co. , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When April 25, 1862
Where Grimes Co
By whom A. D. Story
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually quoted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor
Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

B | 12 | Tex

John Boggess

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue July 2, 1863.
Signature .....
Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

(Confederate.)

	12	Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible] paid since Enlisted.
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]
Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often locally designated as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Allatoona Pass, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. T. Taylor
Compiler.

(Confederate.)

Co. | 12 **Texas.**

E. C. Rogers

Pvt., Co. , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apr 22, 1862.
Where Jones
By whom A. D. Story
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. T. Taylor
Captain

160

Boggess, R. W.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boggers, Rush

×

161

Bohannon, Wiley S

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633056	20	
2	3108	21	
3	3163	22	
4	3269	23	
5	3378	24	
6	3464	25	
7	3542	26	
8	5789	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	×
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Riley J. Bohannon

Pvt, Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 14 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 14 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 14 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often found in rolls as the 5th Regiment. Texas Infantry and is often found in rolls as the latter designation.

Assignment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, [illegible] Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Last muster:

H. A. Rowan

(Confederate.)

B | 12 **Texas.**

Riley S. Bohannon
Pvt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Hill Co.

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby Capt.

(Confederate)

B 12 Texas.

H. S. Bohannan

Cpl, Co H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1862
Where Millican
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted April 20. 62

Name appears in column of Names preceding

H. S. Bohannan

[redacted]

Book mark:

H. A. Conley

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

W. S. Bohannan

Pvt. Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Millican

By whom Jerry Carruthers

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom W. C. Dibrell

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby
Asst.

(9337)

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 | Texas.

W. S. Bohannan

Pvt, Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1861.
Where Millican
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B C Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reserved as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby
Copyist

(6625)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

W. S. Bohanan

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Millican

By whom J. Caruthers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally garrisoned as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. S. Rowley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

W. S. Bohannon

Pvt, Co. K, 9th Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Millican

By whom Capt. Carruthers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

W. C. Johnson

Pvt Co A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Wagon master & Nurse

Train Co Det. Aug 20 / 64

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K, inclusive. February 1, 1862, Regiment Texas Infantry was officially designated 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and was known in the field as 8th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was consolidated with the remnant of the latter organization.

Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was consolidated with Company L of this regiment [illegible] April 30, 1865.

J. H. Hutchinson

Captain.

APR. 6. 1912.
50635789

S. O. No 208. Dept. Sta
Ors.

162

Bohannon, Wiley T.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bohannon Wiley S.

Boykin S. M.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boykin. S. M.

Bonner, Oliver. A

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5864798	19	
2	4842	20	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also 10 Tex Inf

(Confederate)

B. | 12 **Texas.**

Oliver A. Bonner

5 Sgt., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 31, 1861.

Where Hempstead Tex

By whom Lt. Sparks.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Coy

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment about April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. L. Stewart

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B. 12 | Texas.

Oliver A. Bonner.

5 Sgt, Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted.

When Oct. 31, 1861.

Where Hempstead, Tex.

By whom Lt. Sparks.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young.

To what time x 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x Roll torn.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. H. Stewart.

Copyist.

Bookout. James

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634237	20	
2	4296	21	
3	4361	22	
4	4471	23	
5	4580	24	
6	4667	25	
7	4742	26	
8	5588	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan'y 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. M. Swan

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Remarks:

[illegible] as shown by muster rolls of mustering officer.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[signature]

Clerk.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible] Private, Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862
Where [illegible]
By whom Capt W. W. [illegible]
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally [illegible] as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Mason
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Co., Col. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862

Where [illegible]

By whom Capt. Munn

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enlistment extended two years April 22 1862

*"This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(5112) J. Stevens

Copyist.

B (Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Capt Cook's
Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 1, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom Capt W. M. Nunn

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Neeson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

James Bookout

prt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Feb 11, 1862
Where Hill Cty
By whom Capt Nunn
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones A. A. C. M.
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present
Remarks: Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Pearson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

James Cook

F, Co. L, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863.

to

Enlisted:
When March 1, 186 .
Where Hill Cty Tex
By whom Capt Nunn
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 186 .

Present or absent absent
Remarks: Sick at Pine Bluff, Ark

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was Young's unit of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, Dismounted. Consolidated with Companies C, D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E. Nelson

B (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

James Bookout
pvt E, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan + Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Feb 15, 186 .
Where Hill Co Texas
By whom Capt Nunn
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt Jones
To what time Feb 28, 186 .

Present or absent absent
Remarks: on Sick furlough
in Hill Co Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with field companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's 8th or the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now officially designated as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Pearson
Captain

(Confederate)

K | 12 | Texas.

James Bookout

Pvt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp near Little Rock.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often referred to as that latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Hadkins

Capt.

✓

Bookout. J. D

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50834230	11
2	4289	12
3	4359	13
4	4469	14
5	4578	15
6	4663	16
7	4740	17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29
20		30

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E | 12 | Texas.

C. P. Gookins

Private Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appeared on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Gilbert near Hempstead Jan 27, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Camp Gilbert

By whom Capt W. M. Nunn

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's Regt. or the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often [illegible] as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

: (Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. D. Cockrell

Capt. Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 22 to Feb 28 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom Capt W. M. Nunn

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not Stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation Book Lieut present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually known as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Pvt | 12 | Texas.

E. G. Foote

1st, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 21 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862
Where Hubbel City
By whom Capt Stuart
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones A.A.G.
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Enlistment to extend two years Apl 10 1862 Det Sergt up to June 23/'62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually referred to by the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Folsom
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 12 | Texas.

G. D. Pootion

pvt. Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862
Where Hill Co
By whom Capt W. M. Nunn
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually entered on of the latter designations.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nunn

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. D. Bostwick

Jnrt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862
Where Hill Cty
By whom Capt Nelson
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones A.A.G.
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

J. D. Cockrell

Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 186 .
Where Hill City Tex
By whom Capt Dunn
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in all of the later publications.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left sick at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated with Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Neese
Capt.

(Confederate.)

La 12 Texas.

J. C. Lockhart

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 186 .

Where Hill Co Texas

By whom Capt Nunn

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Young

To what time Dec 31, 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was officially provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nunn

Captain.

Bookout, John. S

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634232	26
2	4291	27
3	4360	28
4	4470	29
5	4579	30
6	4666	31
7	4741	32
8	5132	33
9	5587	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

See also

(Confederate)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Co., [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 186 2.

Mustered in to date [illegible], 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[redacted]

Remarks: [illegible]

(Confederate.)

	12	Texas.

John Pontious

2 Corpl Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 22 to Feb 28 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom Capt W. M. Nunn

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is sometimes recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nunn

Captain.

(Confederate.)

	12	Texas.

[illegible] Co. E, 12th Texas Inf. Co. —, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862.
Where Hill Co. Texas
By whom Capt Turner
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Lt. G. Jones 2 Mo.
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Enlistment extended two years 2nd Lt 10 1862
2d Corpl 23 June 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not supported at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

E. C. Bookout

Pvt. Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862
Where Hill Co
By whom Capt W. M. Nunn
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally furnished us of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. S. Bookout

Pvt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862
Where Hill City
By whom Capt Stump
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones A. A. G.
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present
Remarks: Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Veeson

(Sig.) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

La | 12 | Texas.

F. L. Cookrell

Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 186 .
Where Hill Co Tex
By whom Capt Nunn
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies. A and K, it was officially designated on the 20th September, Twenty-fifth Texas Infantry, but the first nine companies retained the designation of the Eighth Texas Infantry, and K was known and as the Eighth Regiment. Company B, 25th Regiment Texas Infantry, a detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized at Jefferson Feb. 4th, January 31, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 1, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

B

J. S. Rockout

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 186 .

Where Hill Co Texas

By whom Capt Nunn

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Young

To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually referred to as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nunn

Captain

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Jno S. Bookout

Corpl, Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——————, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

since 29th March 1862. Sick in Hill Co

*This regiment composed its organization about February 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was officially so by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as a separate Post, A.C., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment [illegible] April 30, 1862.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate)

B | 12 | Texas.

John S. Bookout

Pvt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick, at Convalescent Camp near Little Rock

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment, Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and is now officially so designated.

A detachment of Company B, 24th Regiment, Texas Infantry, was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, which was reorganized as Company L of this regiment, from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

Bookout, Jr. D

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634240	26
2	4299	27
3	4358	28
4	4468	29
5	4577	30
6	4664	31
7	4739	32
8	5586	33
9	5794	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

La. | 12 | Texas.

W. F. Gaston

Jr. 1st, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Helen near Hempstead Jan 27 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862.

Where Camp Helen

By whom Capt W. W. Turner

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Remarks: ———

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

E. Steven

(Confederate.)

E | 12 | Texas.

W. C. Eckhart

Pvt., Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 22 to Feb. 28. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862
Where Hill Co.
By whom Capt W. M. Nunn
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally settled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stallcup
Copyist.

(832)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

W. E. Parkhill

Pvt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862
Where Hill Co
By whom Capt Dixon
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom R. E. Jones to 2 M.
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Enlistment extended two years Apl 10 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parceled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

W. E. Rockwell

Pvt. Co. K Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862
Where Hill Co
By whom Capt W. M. Nunn
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reserved as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(245)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

M. D. Rookout

pvt. Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Hill Cty

By whom Capt Numbers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. G. Jones A.P.M.

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(948) J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19 | 12 | Texas.

Pvt W. R. Graham

prt, Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 186 .
Where Hill Cty Tex
By whom Capt Stumm
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was later organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(888) J. Steeson Copyist

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

M. E. Jackson

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 186 .

Where Hill Co Texas

By whom Capt Nunn

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on detached Service at Alexandria La.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so usually provided on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was rendered to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. S Eason
Capt.

(9012)

(Confederate.)

R | 12 | Texas.

W. D. Bookout

Art , Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec , 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men supported for:

Absent sick at camp near Little Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the Muster Rolls of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

866

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

M. D. Bookout

Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. & M Dept Alexandria La

Aug 8/65 S Helena Ar La

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with companies A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is the recognized title of this latter designation.

Assignment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

168-a

Boulden, Henry C.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bouldin, Henry C.

169

Boulin. Henry. C.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628127	20	
2	8212	21	
3	8301	22	
4	8446	23	
5	8590	24	
6	8784	25	
7	8801	26	
8	50635323	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Henry Boulton

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 12 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was usually quoted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R | 12 | Texas.

Henry Boulding

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 12 Nov, 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Wm Smothers
Period twelve month

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment, known as Young's Regiment Texas Infantry, was organized in 1861, with ten companies, A to K. It was subsequently designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, and was later known as the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry (Young's). Finally it became the 18th Battalion Texas Infantry. Shortly after the latter designation,

A detachment of Company D, 18th Battalion Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Artillerists Prior, Art., January 11, 1865, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1865.

Book mark:

L.H. Mistine
Copyist.

(2027)

(Confederate.)

13	12	Texas.

Henry C. Bouldin

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Nov 12, 1861.
Where Hafletsville
By whom Capt Smothers

Mustered into service:
When Nov 12, 1861.
Where Hempstead
By whom Lt. Sparks

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: absent. 2d Sergt from Apr. 1st to May 2d '62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(9021)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Henry C Knowlton

Pvt, Co. —, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 12, 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Smothers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. James
To what time Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent on Sick Furlough since July 1 '62.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Martin
Copyist.

(925)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Pvt. Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 12, 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Smithers
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom B C Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On sick furlough since July 1

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H Martin
Copyist.

(625)

(Confederate.)

L 12 Texas.

W. C. Boulding

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted — heard from last 14 April 1863. left camp with sick furlough. time out & he has not returned

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(9462) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

H. C Boulden

3 Sgt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 12, 1861.
Where Hallettsville Te.
By whom Lt. Nolen
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Lt. N. Young, a.a.g.m.
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H. Martin
Copyist.

(862)

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

H. C. Baldwin

Capt. Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hempstead County Ark

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often reported as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 186 .

J. W. Wellman

Captain.

170

Boulin, John

Co. —, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	49542341	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of wounded prisoners in the General Hospital, Fayetteville, Ark.

List dated

, 186 .

Remarks:

1

Copyist.

7/23/12

Write nothing above this line.

A.G.O. 10-5h

July 23, 1912.

Mr. Snyder:

Card from Hosp. Roll 1, (List of wounded prisoners in the G.H. Fayetteville, Ark.) Shows

John Boulin
Pvt 12 Regt Texas

No other data on card. We fail to locate him. Do you have anything add'l?

Respectfully
F. Van Vranken
Chief

Cannot identify

Snyder
7/24/12.

Bowen. Ed

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER.

1	5063045 4	20	
2	0580	21	
3	0702	22	
4	0812	23	
5	0909	24	
6	5691	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name:

See also

(Confederate)

12 | Texas.

Edd Bowen

Pvt, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When April 25, 1862
Where Grimes
By whom A. L. Storey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Not paid since Enlisted
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 25, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Cpl [illegible]

Port, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually served as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(6-63) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(968) Copyist.

(Confederate)

12 Texas.

Ell[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When Apr 25, 1862

Where Quincy

By whom A. D. Story

Period War

Last paid:

By whom B. L. James

To what time March, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Brigade Wagon Master

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally settled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. J. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Capt. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1861.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

(Confederate)

12 | Texas.

Ed Bowen

Pvt Co D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Extra duty

Brig Forage Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 8th Texas Infantry and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the muster rolls of this latter organization.

Companies A and B were organized as Artillerists Feby. 11, 1862, and were designated as Artillerists Texas Infantry. Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, was organized as Artillerists Feby. 11, 1862, and designated as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1862.

J. W. Williamson

Captain.

Bowers. C

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50635842	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Proper Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

L Bowers

Pvt Co D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Paroled at Smithfield N.C. April 26 1865 on retaining furlough

W. W. Walkinson
Capt.

APR. 6
50635842
1912.

in Grimes Co. Texas

Bowers Christopher

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634088	16	
2	4849	17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	
16		31	
17		32	
18		33	
19		34	
20		35	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Blank:

See also

(Confederate)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 23, 1862

Where Texas

By whom Capt Prendergast

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt B C Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Driving Beef Waggon since Last Muster.

"This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now officially designated as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of said regiment [illegible] April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B. 12 **Texas.**

Christopher Bowers

Pvt, Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 1 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex.

By whom Lt. Barton.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young.

To what time x 31 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service as Brig. Teamster.

x Roll torn.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. L. Stewart.

(over) Copyist

Muster Roll

of

Christopher Brewer

A Private of Company B

5th Mills Regiment N.Y.S.

Now attached to Company

Young Regiment U.S.

Army from the 30th day of June

to the 31st December 1862

Last Paid ... Brigade

... Division

... July ... 1863

Respectfully forwarded

[illegible]

[illegible]

Regiment

& Brigade

By detachment to

Headq.

By order

[illegible]

Muster Roll of a detachment of Refugees from Company B Col. Mills Regt. Texas Vol. Inft. who escaped from the Post of Arkansas when it fell into the hands of the enemy from the 31st day of June 1862 date of last payment to the 31st day of December 1862
Now attached to Company I Youngs Regiment Texas Vols Inft.

No	Names	Rank	Enlisted: When	Enlisted: Where	Enlisted: By Whom	Last Paid: To what time	Last Paid: By Whom	From what time commutation of clothing due	
1	Bowers Chris	Private	23 Oct. 61	Fort Kelly	Capt Brown Co.	31st June 62	Capt. Stevens	23 Sept. 62	

I hereby certify that the above Muster Roll is made out in accordance with the facts stated in affidavit this day made by the said Chris Bowers before Lieut W. C. Dibrell A. A. D. M. & S. A. Youngs Regiment Texas Vols Inft. and now on file in my office
Camp Near Pine Bluff Ark.
Febmary 12th 1863

Approved for payment
By order Maj Gen Mills
R. T. Mosby
A. A. Gen

Wm. M. Beck Captain
Commanding Company I
Youngs Regt. Texas Vols Inft.

Pay Roll

Months Paid For	Amount of Pay Due	Total Amount	Nothing due since 31st Dec 1862. Total Amount	Received Payment of	Witness
M D Y	D Cts	D Cts	D Cts		
6 - 11	66 00		27 22	93.20 Total Amount	Chris Bowers his X mark	Wm. M. Beck Capt

Bowers, Jacob

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633690	26
2	3871	27
3	3993	28
4	4087	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D 12 **Texas.**

Jacob Burgess

Pvt., Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt Peak

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

Private

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex.

By whom Capt Peck.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Captain

(162)

(Confederate.)

B	12	Texas.

Jacob Jones

Pvt., Co. I. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Fairfield Texas

By whom Capt Peck

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is even finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(9832) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] May 3, 1862.

Where Fairfield Texas

By whom Capt Peak

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt D C Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

(982) Copyist.

Boyd. H. A

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633789	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roster Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible] C. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb'y to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Fairfield, Tex

By whom Lieut Bradley

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment to date of discharge

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharge for being over thirty five years old Dec 2 62 from home 125 Miles

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and also the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often recorded as of the latter designation.

Reorganized at Camp Bragg, Ark., January 11, 1863, with Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, and was consolidated as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, with Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Roll mark:

G. E. Jones

Capt.

Final Statement
for

H. A. Boyd
Company D
Young's Regt.
Texas Vol. Inf.

Jonesboro Ga. 31

Co D ~~8~~ Texas Inf
12 days Cash ~~8~~

Received Pay from the 1st March 1862 to 2d June 1862
being 3 months and 29 days at $13.00 dollars per month $ 50.43
Commutation for Rations 3 months 29 days 11.48
Pay for Traveling from Fairfield Iowa to
Camp Hebert being 218 miles at 10 cts per mile 21.80
Pay for Traveling from Camp Hebert Iowa
to Fairfield being 218 miles at 10 cts per mile 21.80
$106.48

Received of Capt O Hall 1st Lt A A.D. M Gen Army this 12 day of
August 1863 One hundred and Six Dollars and 48 cents
being in full of the above account

H A Boyer

Witness
Wm Peck Capt
Comp I 8th Iowa Inf

Boyd. J. G. D

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631134	26
2	1235	27
3	1333	28
4	5460	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. G. D. Boyd

Pt, Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Apl. 30, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry and is so designated on the muster rolls. Early in March it was dismounted and designated as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. A Confederate of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment about April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

Captain.

(Confederate)

12 | Texas.

J. G. D. Boyd

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——————, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men supposed to be:

Sick at Little Rock Ark.

---

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but often known in the field as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was [illegible] end of the latter designation.

Reorganization of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, was not completed at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

J. D. G. Boyd

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When 30 Apr., 1862

Where Weatherford

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hillsman Captain.

(over)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. G. D. Boyd

Pt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Aug. 30, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom G. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom By due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent
Remarks: Detailed at Texas. as Hospital nurse

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

B. J. Farnell

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

J. G. L. Boyd

Pvt Co. E Young's Texas Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 15 Feby, 1863.

Date of payment 19 Feby 1863.

By whom W. L. Dibrell

Remarks

Confd. Arch., Chap 5, File No 110, page 76

Q. F. Taylor Capt.

Co E - 12 - Tex Cav'l.

Priv. J. L. Boyd.

Discharged on
Surgeon's certi-
cate of disability.
See Chap. 1. Vol. 183
259 - B.
Paper not on file.

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability.
~~See~~ Chap. 1. Vol. 784
191—B
Paper not on file.

B 2 57

Certificate

of

Disability for Discharge

in case of

J G O Boyd Co E

$12 & Tx Ref

Head Qrs Dist

Pine Bluff Ark

Jany 10th 1865

Approved

Commanding

Col Comdg Div

DISTRICT OF ARKANSAS

Head Qrs Dist Pine Bluff Ark Jan 10th 65

To be discharged

By order Maj Gen Steele

Commanding

J G O Boyd Co E 2nd Regt Kansas Cavalry

Surgeon Stewart

RECORD DIVISION

Army of The Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

I R R Boyd of Capt A J Ball Company (A) Regiment of Texas Volunteer Infantry was enlisted by Capt A J Ball at Weatherford Texas on the 30th day of April 1862 to serve Three (3) Years he was born in Pontotoc County in the State of Mississippi is twenty six years of age five feet six inches high fair complexion blue eyes Light Hair and by occupation when enlisted a farmer during the last six months has been under the treatment of a surgeon a few days.

Surgeon [illegible]
date [illegible]
Col Cook } of Ball Capt.
Capt [illegible] Commanding Company

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said R R Boyd of Captain A J Ball's Company (A) and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Pneumonia of the [illegible] and [illegible] and [illegible] I further believe the said [illegible] will be permanently disabled for the future service of the Confederate States

J. W. Beauchamp Surgeon

No. 2 1st Military District
Post Office Key West Fla
To be sent a Legal
Boy or the Nearest
Post Office

Certificate of
Disability for Furlough
in the case of

J. G. Boyd

Adjutant's Office
Camp Stanton
Port Royal, S.C.
January 17th 62

Approved

By Command
of Brig. Gen. Stevens

A. Asst. Adj. Gen

Arm of Service

Certificate of invalided Soldier through

J. C. D. Boyd of Captain of Wells Company C Regiment of Texas Volunteers by reason of Chronic Rheumatism at Weatherford Texas on the 28th day of April 1864 about Forty Three (43) years. He was born in Italia County in the State of Virginia is twenty six years of age Light Hair and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer during the last Said Soldier has been unfit for duty with the Exception of a few days

Where Stationed
When Date

Wm. Bull Capt
Col Comd Commanding Company

I do certify that I have carefully Examined the said J. C. D. Boyd of Captain of Wells company C, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Chronic Rheumatism of Hip joint which has rendered him unfit for duty for several months. I further declare he will not be able for duty in a less period than sixty days and would recommend that he be furloughed for that length of time.

J. R. Beauchamp Surgeon

Voucher No. 59

Final Statement

of

J. G. Boyd

Paid 19 February 1863.

$119.14

Co. "D" 8th Texas Cav

I CERTIFY, That the within named ..... J. L. G. Boyd .....
a ..... of Captain ..... Company ( ) of the
..... Regiment of ....., born in ..... Lauderdale County
in the State of Mississippi ....., aged 26 years, 5 feet, 9
inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by
occupation a Farmer was enlisted by Capt. A. J. Ball
at Meridian Miss on the 20th day of April 186 2 ,
to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Disability
of Chronic Rheumatism of the Hand
The said J. L. G. Boyd was last paid by Lieut. Rowland to
to include the 31st day of October 186 2 , and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Fifty Dollars and 50/100 Dollars traveling allowance
from Near Pine Bluff Ark., the place of discharge, to Meridian Miss., the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind

There is due him Commutation of Clothing from the 1st day of Oct. 1862

He is indebted to the Confederate States. 0

on account of Clothing purchased from Lieut. Rowland A.A.C.S. Regiment 37/100 Dollars

Given in duplicate at Camp near Pinebluff this 15th day of February 1863 .

A. J. Ball Capt
Commanding Company

For pay from 1st of September 1862, to 15th of
February 1863, being 5 months and 15 days
at Fifty Dollars per month, . . . 35 50

For pay for traveling from Near Pine Bluff Arkansas to
Meridian Miss. Texas, being 450 miles, at
ten cents per mile, . . . 50 00

Commutation of Clothing from 1st Oct 62 to date of Discharge 40 01

Amount . . 125 51

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, . . . 9 37

Balance paid, . . . 116 14

RECEIVED of Lt. W. C. Rubell A.A.G. Wh. C.S. Army, this 19th
day of February 1863 One Hundred & Sixteen Dollars and 14/100
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS:

A. J. Ball Capt Co. Indy. C.S.A.

NOTE.—This certificate is transferable, and must be on the back, endorsed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable or by some other responsible person and sworn to (particularly).

J 177

Boyd. L

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628911	26
2	8997	27
3	9086	28
4	9218	29
5	9353	30
6	50635207	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

L. Boyd

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Nov 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was generally known as of the latter designation.

Assignment of Company B, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] was not engaged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, [illegible] Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Last mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

L. Boyd

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where

By whom Capt. J. M. Lewelling

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Lowe
Captain

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

B

L. Boyd

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. G. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The residence of each officer and private, as given on the first muster-roll after his enlistment, should be entered on the descriptive list. Recruits should be reported on the muster-rolls of the first regular muster after their enlistment. Men transferred from one company to another should be reported on the muster-rolls of both companies for the month in which the transfer takes place. Men transferred from one regiment to another should be reported on the muster-rolls of the regiment they join, from the date of their transfer. Men discharged should be reported on the muster-rolls of the month in which the discharge takes place. Men who desert should be reported on the muster-rolls of the month in which the desertion occurs. Men who die should be reported on the muster-rolls of the month in which the death occurs. Men who are killed in battle should be reported on the muster-rolls of the month in which the battle occurs. Men who are wounded in battle should be reported on the muster-rolls of the month in which the battle occurs. Men who are taken prisoners of war should be reported on the muster-rolls of the month in which they are taken. Men who are exchanged should be reported on the muster-rolls of the month in which the exchange occurs. Men who are paroled should be reported on the muster-rolls of the month in which the parole occurs. Men who are released from prison should be reported on the muster-rolls of the month in which the release occurs. Men who are sick should be reported on the muster-rolls of the month in which the sickness occurs. Men who are wounded should be reported on the muster-rolls of the month in which the wound occurs. Men who are killed should be reported on the muster-rolls of the month in which the death occurs.

J. W. Lewis Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

L. Boyd

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Teamster since 31st Aug.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss., April 30, 1863, and was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Love

Captain.

Confederate

B 12 Texas.

L. Leigh

Col. C.S. Army's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the regiment named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Remained absent present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Absent on extra duty or by authority since the last return was made:

Date Dec 10, 1862

From Camp Nelson

Remarks Discharged for disability

Absent with or without leave at this time:

Absent without leave reported for:

J. H. Hobbs

Voucher No 89
Paid the 11th December 1862
From the 30th June to the
11th December 1862

Final Statement

Delivered

I CERTIFY, That the within named L Boyd

a Private of Captain J. C. Lewellings Company (A) of the

Regiment of Tennessee Infantry, born in

the State of Tennessee, aged 24 years, 5 feet, 10

inches high, Fair complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by

occupation a Farmer was enlisted by Capt J. C. Lewellings

at Camp Thelus on the 15 day of November 1861;

to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Sickness

Certificate of Disability.

The said L Boyd was last paid by Wm. M. Dibrell

to include the 30th day of June 1862, and has pay

due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Thirty four 66 Dollars travelling allowance

from Camp Clayton Tenn, the place of discharge, to Memphis Tenn, the

place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Stoppage for Hospital Fund, Surgeons Fees, Dog Tax, Taxation of Clothing

He is indebted to the Confederate States 166 Dollars

on account of Clothing Commutation

Given in duplicate at Camp Thelus, this 10th day of December 1862.

J. C. Lewellings

C of C Commanding Company.

Pay from 1st of July 1862, to 10th of

1862, being 5 months and 11 days,

at Eleven Dollars per month, . . . 58 67

Pay for traveling from Camp Wm. M. Dibrell Commissioned to Camp Thelus, being 250 miles, at

Five cents per mile, . . . 35 00

Transportation due him on enlistment for war . . . 35 00

Amount allowed him Commutation for Clothing for 6 Mos & 25 days . . . 28 50

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, . . . 157 17

Balance paid, . . . 10 00

Received of Lt. W. M. Dibrell Actg Asst Q M C. S. Army, this Tenth

day of December 1862, One Hundred & forty seven Dollars and Seventeen

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

L his
L X Boyd
mark

Witness:

Lt Mc J Thomas

Boyd. L. B.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633787	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Blank:

See also A. P. Boyd (Surg.)

(Confederate.)

D 12 Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 10, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt Peck

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Pay to from Enlistment to date of discharge

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Enlisted May 7th 1861 by A. P. Peck

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with companies, A to K. It was officially designated 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as [illegible] or the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was generally so of this latter designation.

Consolidated Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, [illegible] organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, [illegible] Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

In general:

G E Jones

Captain.

Boyd. William. A

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628124	20
2	8209	21
3	8298	22
4	8444	23
5	8588	24
6	8702	25
7	8810	26
8	50635301	27
9	5669	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Wm A. Boyd

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt N. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually cited as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was consolidated on of the latter designation.

Detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, ... was not organized at Anderson Fork, Ark., January 31, ... transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, ...

Mark:

L.H. Martin

(Confederate.)

R | 12 | Texas.

Wm C. Boyd

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 4 Nov, 186 /.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Wm Smothers
Period twelve months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often referred to by the latter designation.

Bailey's Battalion of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martine
Captain.

mmp

(Confederate.)

B | 12 Texas.

W. A. Boyd

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:
When Nov 4, 1861.
Where Wallerville
By whom Capt. Smothers

Mustered into service:
When Nov 4, 1861.
Where Hempstead
By whom Lt. Sparks

Last paid:
By whom B. F. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wagoner from April 28, '62. Now on Furlough, transportation & subsistence due.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was finally finished as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 12 **Texas.**

W. C. Boyd

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 4, 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Smothers
Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Waggoner since July 1.
Absent on Det. as waggoner
since Aug 7.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(9427)

(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

W. C. Boyd

F-t, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 11, 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Smithers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Waggoner. Absent since Oct 24, to haul Clothing

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(943)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

W. A. Boyt

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov 4, 1861.
Where Hallettsville Tex
By whom Capt Smothers
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom B G Young a.g.m.
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally included in one of the latter designations.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(162)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

W. A. Boyd

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 4, 1861.
Where Halletsville, Tex
By whom Capt Smithers
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young, a a.g.m.
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Brigade Teamster

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(8)

(Confederate)

C | 12 | Texas.

W A Boyd

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, detailed with wagon train (over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with two companies, A and E. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so usually recorded and by history designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Sgd. J. W. Kilkinson

Capt.

APR.-6. 50635301 1912.

Camp Nelson

(Confederate)

B 12 | Texas.

W. A. Boyd

Asst a, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ——, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty Extra duty Teamster in Brigade Q M Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, but often known as the 8th and Terry's 8th, or the 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and is thus frequently mentioned in the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, was organized at Arkansas Post, Arkansas, January 14, 1863, which was captured at Arkansas Post, January 11, 1863, and was consolidated on Company L of this regiment April 24, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE).

William Alex Boyd.

Pvt. Co. A. 8 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 15, 1865.

Residence Colorado Co., Tex.

Class

No Date

W. A. Boyd

Co. A 12 Tex Cav

* * *

Refused

W. A Boyd &
G. L. W. Clifford

arising to be
transfered from
C. S Army Dept
to some office the
war



12

J. O P Hebert, Commanding C. S.
in Texas.

The subscribers, W A Boyd and G E
W Clifford, members upon the of Company
A, Col. Young's Regiment of Infantry, stationed
at Camp Hebert, are and enlisted for twelve
months are desirous of being transferred to
a company of Infantry to serve during the
war and are willing to enlist for the war in
the regiment now forming in Harris County

Geo E W. Clifford
W. A. Boyd

✓ 180

Boyett. E.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629094	26
2	9226	27
3	9360	28
4	9470	29
5	9572	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Note Book:

See also

B (Confederate)

12 | Texas.

E Boyett

Polk Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Paymaster

To what time enlistment

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 11th Texas Infantry and is so designated in the Official Records. Company K of this regiment was detached as Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, and the remainder of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, was consolidated with Company I of this regiment. From April 26, 1862, the regiment was designated as Company I of this regiment. From April 26, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Patrick

Comptn.

(Confederate)

B | 12 | Texas.

E. Boyett

Pvt. Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

B (Confederate.) 12 Texas.

E. Borgett

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 186.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Cay due from
To what time enlistment, 186.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually referred to as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

E. Boyett

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches, Texas
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones,
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Love

Copyist

(over)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

E. Boyett

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches.
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Young
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and is most usually paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

✓ 181

Boyett. John

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50628909	26
2	8998	27
3	9084	28
4	9217	29
5	9351	30
6	9464	31
7	9571	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Names:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

John Bagett

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. M. Lewelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often referred to as the latter designation.

Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, was organized as Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was later organized as Alexander's Regt. Art., January 31, 1862, and designated as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1862.

Last muster:

J. W. Lo...

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

John Boyett

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 8th and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was [illegible] of the latter designation.

[illegible] Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. [illegible] was not mustered at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, [illegible] mustered on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

B | (Confederate.) 12 | Texas.

John Boyett

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 1 year

Last paid: By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and at the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not exchanged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(9625)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

John Boyett

Pvt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: With rear division.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and is was finally published as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 **Texas.**

John Boyett

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Joined advanced division Oct. 17

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally designated as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left dismounted at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 **Texas.**

John Boyett

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert Tex
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones.
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually known as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love, Copyist

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

Pvt. Wm Boyett

Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan, Feb & Mch, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert.

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: In arrest. Deserted Sept. 6, '63, Returned Dec. 6, 63.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated as 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and also 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually entitled on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

Boykin. S. M.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633691	20	
2	3944	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate)

13 | 12 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 12, 1862.
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Capt Peck
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This regiment completed its organization about February 25, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, & was officially designated the 12th Texas Infantry but was known as the 12th Texas Infantry Battalion until the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry was consolidated with it and the latter designation.

Organized at Camp Young, 9th Battalion Texas Infantry, consolidated with 12th Texas Infantry, and reorganized at Camp [illegible], Arkansas, April 26, 1862, by the election of [illegible] Colonel.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

L M^x Britton

Pvt, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 12, 1862
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Capt Peck
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment until discharge
To what time ____, 186 .

Present or absent ____

Remarks: Discharged at Taylor Texas Aug 26 1862 from place of Enlistment 80 Miles

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: ____

G E Jones
(Copyist.)

1 163

Bradley. L. D

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	50633588	26.
2.	3631	27.
3.	3801	28.
4.	4980	29.
5.	50627978	30.
6.		31.
7.		32.
8.		33.
9.		34.
10.		35.
11.		36.
12.		37.
13.		38.
14.		39.
15.		40.
16.		41.
17.		42.
18.		43.
19.		44.
20.		45.

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Rec'd:

See also Texas Ten Legion
Terrell's Regt. Tex

(Confederate.)

Y. | 12 **Texas.**

[illegible] Kindrick

1st Lieut., Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 3 to [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb 3, 1862.
Where Fairfield
By whom Capt W M Peck
Period Twelve Months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Commanding Co since Feb 6

* Signs roll as Commanding the Company

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment. Texas Infantry and is usually designated as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which had been captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was exchanged on April 18, 1863, and was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 18, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

E. E. Bradley

1st Lieut., Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 3, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Wade's Legion April 14th 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate)

C | 12 | Texas.

L. D. Bradley

1st Lt, Co. I. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present: -

Station: Camp Young, Hempstead

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

16th J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 | 12 | Texas.

1st Lieut, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Homestead Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Feb 3, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt W. M. Peck
Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 125.-

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's Bn't or the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so correctly described on of the latter designation.
A reorganization of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L E Power
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 | Texas.

L. D. Bradley
1st Lt., Co. V, Young's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Hebert
Feb. 11, 1862

Date of appointment Feb. 4, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 12 | **Texas.**

L. D. Bradley

1st Lt. Co. I. 12th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb 4., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 12.

T. Cary

(888) Copyist.

✓ 184

Bradshaw Robert

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630455	26	
2	0581	27	
3	0703	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 12 | Texas.

Rob. Bradshaw

Pvt, Co. ——, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When April 7, 1862
Where Hempstead
By whom A. D. Morey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Not paid since Enlisted
To what time ——, 186—.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ——

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: ——

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 12 | Texas.

Abel Pinkham

Pvt, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..... 1862.

Where Richfield

By whom W. D. Storey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(663)

(Confederate.)

	12	Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Northfield

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom last [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[signature] Capt.

(6427)

Col. — 1st Regt Cav

Robt. Bradshaw

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability.
See Chap. 1. Vol. 184.
245 - B.
Paper not on file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

Robert Bradshaw

Pvt Co D Young's Regt Tex Infty

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 26 Nov, 1862.

Date of payment 20 Nov, 1862.

By whom Wm G. King

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 72

R. T. Taylor

Compiler.

Voucher No 74

Paid 21st November 1862

Robert Bradshaw

$138.16/100

12 Jul

I CERTIFY, That the within named Robert Bradshaw
a private of Captain A. D. Storey's Company (D) of the
Heavys Regiment of T. V. Infantry, born in Ireland
in the State of ....., aged 42 years, 5 feet, 11 3/4
inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by
occupation a Carpenter was enlisted by Capt. A. D. Storey
at Hempstead on the 7th day of April 186 2
to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Surgeons
Certificate of Disability

The said Robt Bradshaw was last paid by P. M. Co. Dibrell
to include the 30th day of June A. D. 186 2, and has pay
due from that date to the present date 4 months 12 days amounting to $ 20.88, also on account of clothing from 7th April
There is due to him Forty ..... 00/100 Dollars traveling allowance
from Camp Nelson Arkansas, the place of discharge, to Hempstead Texas, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Forty 60/100 dollars for pay from 30th June to 19th Nov. 1862

He is indebted to the Confederate States ..... 100 Dollars
on account of Clothing

Given in duplicate at Camp Nelson, this 20th day of November 186 2

2 Lt Searcy Lt
Commanding Company.

For pay from 1st of July 1862, to 20th of
November 1862, being four months and 20 days
at Eleven Dollars per month, . . . 51 33
For pay for traveling from Camp Nelson Ark to
Hempstead Texas, being five hundred miles, at
ten cents per mile, for Commutation of clothing . . 50 00
Deduct for clothing overdrawn Amount for allowance for Nav Furlough 30 83
6 00
Balance paid, . . . $138 10

RECEIVED of Major Wm. G. Cline AQM ..... C.S. Army, this twenty 5th
day of November 1862 One hundred thirty eight Dollars and ten
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

his
Robert X Bradshaw
mark

WITNESS: Edward Miles

Brandon. E. H.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBER.

1	50624299	
2	4298	
3	4450	
4	5026	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medal cards here: 0

Number of general papers here: 0

Date Issued:

Date Rec'd:

(Confederate.)

D | 12 | Texas.

C. H. Leonard

Pvt., Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp DeBerniere Hempstead Jan 22 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. R. Turner

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 5th and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so recorded on most of the latter designation.

†A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Last muster:

J. Steen

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Co. 12 | Texas.

B. G. Franson

Pvt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 22 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Camp Bee

By whom Capt W. M. Nunn

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted me of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) J. Nunn Captain.

(Confederate.)

P.C. | 12 | Texas.

C. D. Brandon

Pvt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862.
Where Hill Cty
By whom Capt Numpn
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones A.A.G.
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died March 2 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry and is even finally gazetted by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized by Lieutenant Frost, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company K of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Stevens
Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

B 12 | Texas.

C. H. Brandon

Col , Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mch 2, 1862

Place Camp Young, Hempstead Co

Remarks: died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Nillman

Capt.

Bradlove. T. J.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062965	4	16
2	9728		17
3	9801		18
4	50630020		19
5			20
6			21
7			22
8			23
9			24
10			25
11			26
12			27
13			28
14			29
15			30
16			31
17			32
18			33
19			34
20			35

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Your Name:

See also James Bragg (Sgt)

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 | Texas.

T. J. Breedlove

6 Sergt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age xx years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Dec 17, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 186/.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 1x months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was finally numbered as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was subsequently at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment August 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Bivins

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 | Texas.

T J Breedlove

5 Sergt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Robertson

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Daily duty attending on sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Comp.

(Confederate)

B. 12 | Texas.

F. T. Breedlove

4 Sergt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

*[illegible] on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom RC Jones ?

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted Apr. 1, 1862.

Remarks: Appointed 4 Sergt June 11 was 5 St. up to June 11 absent with leave.

[illegible] enrolled for consolidation [illegible], February 1, 1862, with the consolidated A and K. It was officially designated Co. [illegible], Young's Battalion, Texas Infantry, but was known by the old designation. Young's Battalion, Texas Infantry, and it was [illegible] of the latter organization. Co. D, 18th Battalion, Texas Infantry, [illegible] of Company D, 18th Battalion, Texas Infantry, [illegible] organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, [illegible] absconding. Last [illegible] from April 30, 1863.

Last muster:

R. L. Hill

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 | Texas.

T. T. Breedlove

Sergt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Enlisted:
When Dec 17, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 17/62 having furnished a substitute.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Crain
Captain.

✓ 167

Brewer. F. M.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063582	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

H. M. Brewer

Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in hospital

Corpl. Lee since 20 mch 1865

J. F. Wilkinson

✓ 188

Bridger, Henry

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062812 5	20	
2	8211	21	
3	8300	22	
4	8569	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Names:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Henry Pinkston

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 51 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 2nd or 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often referred to as the Young Regiment.

Transferred to Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, Consolidation of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company L, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, Consolidated, was reorganized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and designated as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1863.

Last Muster:

E. H. Martin

Surgeon.

(Confederate,)

B | 12 | Texas.

Henry Bridges

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 4 Nov, 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Wm Smothers
Period Twelve months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry and in some Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often found on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin
Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 13 | Texas.

Henry Bridges
Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 51 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Nov 4, 1861.
Where Walletsville
By whom Capt Smothers

Entered into service:
When Nov 4, 1861.
Where Hempstead
By whom Lt Sparks

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Discharged Sept 1862 by Gen Hebert

*The records examined in compiling this card do not show the organization of this company. It was originally designated as Company A of the 1st Battalion, Texas Infantry, and was known by that designation from February 3, 1862, to February 11, 1862, when the battalion was consolidated with the 11th Texas Infantry. The consolidated regiment was designated the 11th Texas Infantry, and this company became Company A of that regiment. On April 26, 1862, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, Dismounted, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 14, 1862, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 30, 1862, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1862, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1862, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1862, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1862, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1862, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1862, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1863, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1863, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1863, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1863, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1863, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1863, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1863, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1863, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1863, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1863, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1863, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1863, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1864, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1864, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1864, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1864, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1864, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1864, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1864, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1864, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1864, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1864, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1864, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1864, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1865, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1865, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1865, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1865, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1865, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1865, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1865, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1865, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1865, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1865, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1865, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1865, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1866, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1866, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1866, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1866, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1866, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1866, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1866, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1866, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1866, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1866, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1866, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1866, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1867, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1867, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1867, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1867, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1867, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1867, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1867, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1867, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1867, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1867, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1867, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1867, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1868, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1868, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1868, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1868, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1868, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1868, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1868, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1868, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1868, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1868, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1868, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1868, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1869, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1869, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1869, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1869, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1869, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1869, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1869, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1869, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1869, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1869, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1869, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1869, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1870, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1870, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1870, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1870, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1870, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1870, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1870, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1870, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1870, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1870, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1870, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1870, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1871, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1871, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1871, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1871, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1871, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1871, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1871, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1871, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1871, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1871, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1871, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1871, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1872, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1872, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1872, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1872, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1872, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1872, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1872, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1872, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1872, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1872, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1872, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1872, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1873, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1873, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1873, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1873, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1873, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1873, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1873, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1873, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1873, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1873, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1873, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1873, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1874, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1874, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1874, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1874, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1874, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1874, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1874, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1874, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1874, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1874, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1874, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1874, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1875, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1875, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1875, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1875, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1875, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1875, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1875, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1875, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1875, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1875, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1875, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1875, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1876, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1876, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1876, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1876, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1876, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1876, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1876, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1876, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1876, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1876, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1876, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1876, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1877, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1877, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1877, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1877, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1877, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1877, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1877, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1877, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1877, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1877, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1877, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1877, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1878, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1878, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1878, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1878, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1878, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1878, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1878, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1878, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1878, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1878, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1878, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1878, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1879, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1879, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1879, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1879, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1879, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1879, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1879, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1879, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1879, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1879, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1879, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1879, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1880, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1880, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1880, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1880, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1880, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1880, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1880, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1880, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1880, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1880, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1880, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1880, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1881, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1881, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1881, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1881, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1881, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1881, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1881, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1881, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1881, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1881, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1881, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1881, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1882, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1882, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1882, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1882, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1882, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1882, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1882, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1882, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1882, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1882, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1882, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1882, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1883, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1883, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1883, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1883, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1883, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1883, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1883, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1883, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1883, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1883, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1883, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1883, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1884, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1884, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1884, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1884, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1884, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1884, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On July 1, 1884, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On August 1, 1884, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On September 1, 1884, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On October 1, 1884, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On November 1, 1884, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On December 1, 1884, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On January 1, 1885, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On February 1, 1885, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On March 1, 1885, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On April 1, 1885, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On May 1, 1885, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry, and this company became Company D of that regiment. On June 1, 1885, the regiment was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and designated the 11th Texas Cavalry

APR. 5.

50638 00

1912.

* ~~Transportation of subsistence for wife~~ ~~wife due~~ Absent with leave

+ as on roll.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

Henry Bridger

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When Nov 4, 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Smothers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died 3d July 1862 for Dis
ability. Transportation & Subsistence
from Camp Hebert to Lavaca Co. 60
60 Mls.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and it was finally consolidated with the latter designation.
A detachment of Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was composed of Americans from Alabama, Georgia, and Tennessee, was organized at Galveston, Texas, April 14, 1861, and mustered in October 1st with regimental field and staff.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

V 159

Brigance, A. L.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629649	20
2	9797	21
3	9938	22
4	50630062	23
5	0158	24
6	50629723	25
7	50630243	26
8	4983	27
9	50627960	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Marks:

See also James Blatt

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 | Texas.

A. L. Brigance

1st Lt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt C. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often thereby designated in the latter designation.

Detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was consolidated on Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Brigance

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

A. L. Briganee

Jr 1 Lt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 186 1.

Enlisted:
When Dec. 17, 186 1.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time , 186 .

When re-enlisted , 186 .

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was first organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company C of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 **Texas.**

A. L. Briganee

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 23, 1862.

Where Owensville

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on extra duty as teamster substitute for James Batt.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 **Texas.**

A. L. Brigance

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 186 v.

Enlisted:

When July xx, 186 v.

Where Camp Philpott

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick and substitute for James Batte

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. 12 Texas.

A. L. Brigance

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When July 22, 1862.
Where Camp Phillpott
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giese
Copyist

(over)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 Texas.

A. L. Brignac

2d Lt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 13, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 17, 1861.
Where Robertson Co.
By whom Capt. E. Smith
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so recorded on the latter designation.

Detachment of Company H, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gin
Captain.

(902)

(Confederate.)

B. 12 Texas.

A. L. Briance

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When July 23, 1862.
Where Philpot
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty repairing wagons A. & M. Department

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now officially recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was now captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. J. Gist. Captain

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

A. L. Sequence

2nd Lt., Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station: Camp Young Hempstead Tex

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ----------, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with 10 companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so usually referred to in the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

J. W. Hutchinson
Capt.

24th

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 | Texas.

A. L. Brigance
2d Lt., Co. K, Young's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Hebert
Feb. 11, 1862.

Date of appointment Dec. 17, 1861.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roper Compiler.

(CONFEDERATE.) Texas.

B 12

A. L. Brigance
2-Lt. Co. E. 12. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a **Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 23, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 12

Copied

(926)

VOUCHER No. 14

Paid the 9th day of March 186 2

A. L. Pierson Jr. 2nd Lt

Co. E. 1st Regt. Reg't C. S. A.

From the 1st day of May 186 2

To the 31st day of July 186 2

Pay.....$ 236.00

Forage,...

Amount,..$ 236.00

Pierson 2nd Lt

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut A. L. Bonjamee Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself.....	1862 May 1	1862 July 21	Two	Twenty One	80	00	216	00	Company C 6th Young Regt Texas Infty
For ..... servt's service.....									
Forage for ..... horses.....									
							$216	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not anticipated pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were stationed for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt B C Jones A.A.G. C.S.A. and to the Thirtieth day of April, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lieut W. L. Birkes Paymaster C.S. Army the sum of Two Hundred and Sixteen and 00/100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $216.00

Forage

$216.00

(Signed Duplicate)

A. L. Bonjamee
1st Lieut

190

Brinson James.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631571	11	
2	1648	12	
3	1840	13	
4	1958	14	
5	2086	15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Other Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

James Gibson

Pvt., Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert Near Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt R. Stinnett

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of Mustering officer

*This regiment designated the organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known by the field as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in most of the muster-in rolls.

Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, a consolidation of Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company [illegible] was not organized at Camp Groce, Tex., January 11, 1862, and was not mustered in as Company B of the regiment until April 26, 1862.

Ink mark:

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Daniel Allison

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 5 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feby 5, 186 .

Where Mexia Co.

By whom Capt. P. Simmett

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

[illegible] Pinnell

[illegible], Co. [illegible]. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted: [illegible], 1862.
When [illegible]
Where Williamson
By whom R. Stinnett
Period 1 year

Last paid: [illegible]
By whom W. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Absent with leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Northeast Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Johnson
Copyist.

(888)

(Confederate.)

B 12 **Texas.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb 5, 1862.
Where Williamson Co.
By whom R. Stinnett
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent with leave
Illegally discharged

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally furnished as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Talbot
Capt.

(968)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

James Pittman

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feby 5, 1862.
Where Milam Co.
By whom R. Stinnett
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Absent with leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Patterson

(3937) Captain.

191

Bussey, D.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bussey, D.

Bristoe, William K.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bristow, William K.

Bristoe, William R.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bristow, William R.

Briston, W. R.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bristow, William R.

x

Bristow, William R.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50.3307	20
2	3107	21
3	3107	22
4	3307	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 2

Name Made:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

William K. Drinkow

Pvt, Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Cayley Capt.

(6915)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

Wm. K. Brinton

1st Lt. Co. A Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan'y & Feb. 29 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan'y 6, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally traced as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roper Compiler.

(662)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

W. K. Bristow

1st Lt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 16 1862
Where Millidan
By whom J Carruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby Capt.

(OVER)

(Confederate.)

(B) 12 Texas.

W. R. Briston

Pvt. Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:
When July 16, 1862
Where Millican
By whom Terry Carrithers
Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged discharge and final Paper Given July 16 Act of Congress

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Ropley Copyist.

(642)

Briston, William R

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 D 3 3 0 1	20	
2	3 1 0	21	
3	3 1 3 1	22	
4	3 3 3 8	23	
5	3 1 1 1	24	
6	3 3 2 1	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

William R Brielow

Pvt, Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 54 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 1, 6 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt J. Carruthers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry and is so finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogby

Capt.

(9556)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

B

Wm. R. Burton

Pvt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent not Stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally included as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby Copyist.

(162)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

W. A. Brinton

1st Lt. Co. M, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan'y 6, 1862.
Where Millican
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Colley
Capt.

(968)

(Confederate.)

(B) 12 Texas.

W. A. Bracken

Pvt. Co. M. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 16 1862

Where Millican

By whom Jerry Carruthers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged on charge and final papers forwarded July 16, Act of Congress

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

T. P. Briston

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 16, 1862.

Place Tyler Tex

Remarks Illegally discharged under conscript Act & subsequently re-called. Exm

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

644.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Pvt. J. C. Watson

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson

Capt'n.

Brown, Benedict

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 0 2 8 3 0 3	20	
2	8 2 7 3	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

Benedict Brown

Pvt Co A Lyons Tex Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 28 July, 1862.

Date of payment 20 July, 1863.

By whom Wm Cornish

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 110, page 131

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 12 Texas.

Benedict Brown

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When Mch 6, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Mustered into service:

When Mch 6, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: ~~Discharged July 21 1862 for Disability~~ 8 Miles Absent with leave Subsistence (Comp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so officially enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H. Martin

Copyist.

(2)

APR. 5. 1912.
5062[illegible]03

for 80 M.
x as on roll.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Benedict [illegible]

[illegible] Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted:
When March 6 1862
Where Hillsboro
By whom Lt. Libell

Period 2 mos

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 2 '62 for Disability. Transportation & Subsistence from Hempstead to Lavaca Co. due. 11 miles

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment. The latter designation finally prevailed as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H Martin
Copyist.

(562)

London, 1st Sept
Paid July 10th 1863
Wendell Brown
Printer Publisher
£81 4s

Ct 12 Texas Rep
8

I CERTIFY, That the within named Benedict Brown
a Private of Captain William Hamilton's Company (C) of the
Texas Regiment of Infantry, born in
in the State of Mississippi, aged 18 years, 6 feet,
inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, dark hair, and by
occupation a Farmer was enlisted by H. H. Crawford
at Hallettsville, Texas on the 6th day of March 1862,
to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Expiration of Conscription
The said Benedict Brown ~~was last paid by~~
~~to include the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~186~~ ~~and has~~ pay
due from ~~that date~~ to the present date, 4 Mos 22 Days at Eleven Dollars per Month
There is due to him Cost of Transportation from Hallettsville to Hempstead
There is due to him Cost of Transportation from Hallettsville to Hempstead
from Hempstead Texas ~~place~~ the place of discharge, to Hallettsville Texas, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind, 100 Miles
There is due him Clothing Money for the Period
He is indebted to the Confederate States Six 60/100 Dollars
on account of Railroad Passage
Given in duplicate at Camp Shiloh Texas, this 25th day of July 1862

John H. Hamilton
Commanding Company.

For pay from 6th of March 1862, to 25th of
July 1862, being 4 months and 22 days
at Eleven Dollars per month, - - - 52 00

For pay for traveling from Hallettsville Texas to
Hempstead Texas, being 100 miles, at
ten cents per mile, 4 Days again 8 Miles 160 Miles
Clothing commutation 4 Month 22 Days

	16 00
	9 92
Amount - -	58 92
Deduct for ~~clothing~~ Railroad Passage	6 60
Balance paid, - - -	52 32

RECEIVED of Capt. William Hamilton C.S. Army, this 25th
day of July 1862 Fifty two ~~Dollars~~ and 32
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

Benedict Brown

WITNESS: C. C. Dibrell Jr. John Lynch
Allen Colony

A. A. G.

Brian H. Fit

Co. [illegible], 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	20	
2	[illegible]	21	
3	[illegible]	22	
4	[illegible]	23	
5	[illegible]	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein P

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B. 12 **Texas.**

H. M. Brown

1st Lt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mch 2, 1862.
Where Bosque Co
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom To due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Re-enlisted April 20 '62 Prisoner from 6th Inf.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roney Copyist.

(925)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

J. M. Brown

Pvt. Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:
When March 1862
Where Bosque Co
By whom Terry Rangers
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom W. C. Dibrell
To what time June 30 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wagoner

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Lovoy
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

A. M. Brown

Pvt. Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Oct 2, 1862
Where Bosque Co
By whom J Carruthers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By who[m] Paid from enlistment
To what time , 186

Present or absent present

Remarks: Teamster

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby Capt.

(441)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

(D)

N. M. Brown

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Apr, 1862

Enlisted:
When March 4, 1862
Where Bosque Co
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transferred June 6th
June 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Kelly

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

W. H. H. Brown

Pvt. Co. A Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

A. M. Broome
H - 8th Texas Inf.
12. Serv Callin 8

I CERTIFY, That the within named H. M. Brown
a private of Captain C. C. Green's Company (H) of the
Eighth Regiment of Cavalry, born in Bienville Parish
in the State of Louisiana, aged 24 years, 5 feet, 7
inches high, fair complexion, Grey eyes, dark hair, and by
occupation a Farmer was enlisted by Jerry Carpenter
at Bayou Chicot on the 3rd day of March 1862,
to serve one year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Expiration of term

The said H. M. Brown was last paid by C. S. Jones
to include the 28th day of February 1863, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Sixty cts 100 Dollars traveling allowance
from Camp near Opelousas, the place of discharge, to Bayou Chicot, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Commutation for Clothing from 3rd Qr 1862

He is indebted to the Confederate States Sixty four 64 100 Dollars
on account of Clothing furnished

Given in duplicate at Camp Near Opelousas this 31st day of Dec 1863

C. C. Green Capt
Commanding Company

For pay from 28th of February 1863, to 31st of
July 1863, being 5 months and days
at a Eleven Dollars per month,
For pay for traveling from Camp near Opelousas to
Bayou Chicot Five miles, at
ten cents per mile,
Commutation for Clothing from 3rd Qr 1862

	31 1
Amount	110 36
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	31 61
Balance paid,	$ 16 11

RECEIVED of H. M. Brown Private 8th Regt C. S. Army this 31st
day of July 1863, Sixteen 11 100 Dollars and
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.) H M Brown

WITNESS: Jno C Mason, Lt

Ertan. J. C

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5	[illegible]	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Name Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J C Brown

Pvt, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age xx years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.+

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt E Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

+ As shown by certificate of mustering officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copyist.

(966)

(Confederate.)

B 12 **Texas.**

J. C. Brown

Pvt, C. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb 28, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 186 1.

Where Robertson

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

B. 12 Texas.

J. C. Brown

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 18 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 17, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B.C. Jones
To what time Feb 18, 1862.

When re-enlisted Apr. 2, 1862.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Bris.

(862) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 12 **Texas.**

J. C. Brown

1st , Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parcled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss.

Copyist.

(862)

(Confederate) Texas.

12

B.

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Enlisted Sept. 1 Oct., 1861.

When Dec. 17

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom B C Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, as companies A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's Regiment Texas Infantry, and is so designated in the Register of Enlistments. A detachment of the latter designation was present at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, when it was captured and is the same as Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and exchanged in September following. Company L of this regiment (from April 20, 1862, to [illegible]) was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark: R. L. Bird Copyist.

(42)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

B

J. C. Brown

Pvt, Co. C, * Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted
When Dec 17, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt BC Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris.
Captain

(4-11)

(Confederate.)

B. 12 Texas.

J. C. Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jans & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted
When Dec. 17 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young
To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gries

(162) Copyist

Brown, C. F

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,357	19	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

J. F. Brown

Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 2 M Dept Miss & Ala

Det. Jany 13 1865 Hd Qrs

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Granbury's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Adjt.

Comptn.

APR. 5
5063[illegible]
[illegible]

Conscript Senatorial
Dist.

Brown, N. B.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Date Rec'd

See also

Rank. , Co. , Regt.

Prison Hospital.
Vicksburg, Miss.

From , 186

From , 186

From , 186

From , 186

From , 186

From , 186

PRESCRIPTION BOOK.

Miss. Pres. No. 40.

, Capt.

(220)

Enlisted

13 12 Tex.

V. B. Brown

Rank, Pvt Co. K, 12 Reg't Tex. C.S.A.

Complaint, Typhoid Fever

Admitted June 21, 1864,

To U. S. A. Prison Hospital. Vicksburg, Miss.

Ret'd to duty ....., 18 .

Deserted ....., 18 .

Disch'd from service ....., 18 .

Sent to G. H. ....., 18 .

On furlough ....., 18 .

Died July 3, 1864.

Remarks: Exchanged by order of Maj Gen. Dana

Miss Reg. No. 35; Hos. No. ....; Page 3

Floyd

(286) (o 2-63) Copyist

Corrected

13. 17 64

N. B. Brown

Rank, Pvt Co K, 12 Reg't Tex C.S.A.

Complaint, Typhoid Fever

Admitted June 21, 1864,

To U. S. A. Prison Hospital.
Vicksburg, Miss.

Ret'd to duty Carried over, 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Sent to G. H. , 18 .

On furlough , 18 .

Died

Remarks:

Hosp. Reg. No. 25; Hosp. No. ; Page 4

Clerk

Copyist

(204) (o 3—677)

13 12 Ind Cav 6 S.C.

c 1. 75. Brown

Rank. Co. K. 12 Regt Ind Cav 6 Sq

U. S. A. Prison Hospital,
Vicksburg, Miss.

From June 21st July 2 , 1864
Typhoid Fever

From (died July 2) , 1864.

From , 186 .

From . 186 .

From . 186

From , 186

PRESCRIPTION BOOK.

Miss. Pres. No. 39.

(236) Hayes Surgeon.

Smith, C

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 e 3 1 . 3 2	20	
2	1 2 3 2	21	
3	1 . . 1	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Given Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

R Brown

Pvt , Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 30

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apl. 30, 1862.

Where Weatherford, Tex

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Bunell

Captain.

(over)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

B

R. Brown

Pvt. Co. E. Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:
When 30 Apr. 1862
Where Weatherford
By whom A. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard Copyist.

(443)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

R. Brown

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Aug 1 3, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1865.

Book mark:

A. J. Crumbaugh
Copyist.

(642)

Brun. C. E.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 0 2 9 6 5 8	20	
2	9 7 3 2	21	
3	9 2 1 1	22	
4	9 9 3 4	23	
5	5 0 0 3 0 0 5 8	24	
6	0 2 2 5	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Texas

S. C. Brown
Pvt Co C Young's Texas Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 4 May, 1863.

Date of payment 5 May, 1863

By whom H. C. Dibrell

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 76

Q. T. Taylor
Comptr.

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 | Texas.

J C Brown

4 Confd. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. C. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was exchanged as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

N. L. Grise
Capt.

(9252)

(Confederate.)

B 12 **Texas.**

S. C Brown

4 Corpl, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec. 17, 1861.
Where Robertson
By whom Capt. E. Smith
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of that regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss.
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. C. Brown

Pvt. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 17, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B.C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted Apr. 2, 1862.

Remarks: was 4th Corp up to Mar. 10/62 absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Grisw

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

B. 12 **Texas.**

B. C. Brown

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Enlisted:
When Dec 17, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: absent with detachment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

S. C. Brown

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 17, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom C. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giv... Captain

(642)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

J. C Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Mch 5 1863 Cause not known. Final statement furnished.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Biss

(642) Copyist.

Voucher No 43
Paid 5 March 1863
A C Brown Abilene
$136.75

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That the within named [illegible] Captain [illegible] Company (C) of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible], born in [illegible] County, State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches, complexion [illegible], eyes [illegible], hair [illegible], and by occupation a [illegible] was enlisted by [illegible] on the [illegible] day of December 1861 to serve [illegible] years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of [illegible]

The said [illegible] was last paid by [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862, and has pay due to him [illegible] Dollars traveling allowance from [illegible], the place of discharge, to [illegible], the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him [illegible] for clothing from October 1862 to date [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents.

He is indebted to the Confederate States [illegible] Dollars [illegible] cents.

Witness my hand [illegible]

Given in duplicate at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863.

[illegible]
Commanding Company.

For services as [illegible] at [illegible] 1863, to [illegible] of [illegible] 1863, being [illegible] months and [illegible] days		25 16
Dollars per month.		
[illegible] to [illegible], being [illegible] miles, at [illegible] cents per mile		5 00
[illegible] clothing from October 1862		16 66
Amount		142 12
Deduct for clothing overdrawn		6 37
Balance paid		$135 75

Received of [illegible] C.S. Army, this [illegible] day of March 1863, One Hundred thirty five Dollars and 75 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

Witness: [illegible]

Voucher No. 63

Paid 5 March 1863

S C Brown Discharge

$13.75

Co C 12 Texas Inf

I CERTIFY, That the within named S. G. Brown
a Recruit of Captain A. Smith's
Jennings Regiment of Texas Infantry, Company (C) of the
in the State of Georgia, aged 21 years, 5 feet, 8
inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by
occupation a farmer was enlisted by Capt. A. Smith
at Hempstead Tex on the 17th day of December 1861
to serve One years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Disability

The said S. G. Brown was last paid by Lt W. C. Dibrell
to include the 31st day of October 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Fifty ~~~~~ 100 Dollars traveling allowance
from Pine Bluff; the place of discharge, to Brownsville Tex., the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Commutation for clothing from 8 October 1862 to date

He is indebted to the Confederate States Nine ~~~~~ 37/100 Dollars
on account of Clothing drawn

Given in duplicate at Camp Near Pine Bluff Ark this 4 day of March 1863.

W. G. Broadeaux 2d Lt
Commanding Company.

For pay from 1 of November 1862, to 4th of
March 1863, being 4 months and 11 days
at Eleven Dollars per month, 45 46

For pay for traveling from Pine Bluff Ark Kansas to
Brownsville Texas, being 510 miles, at
ten cents per mile, 51 00

Commutation, clothing from 8 October 1862 46 66

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, Amount 142 12

Balance paid, 5 37

Received of Lt W C Dibrell A A & M C.S. Army, this 5th
day of March 1863, One Hundred & Thirty Six Dollars and 75
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

S. G. Brown

Witness: W. G. Broadeaux 2d Lt

Certificate of disability
for Discharge

In the case of
S. C. Brown
private Co C 12th Regt
Young Regiment Inf

Approved
Mar 3 1864

Approved

Ed Munn L. Mon
Surg P.A.C.

W. M. Walker
Surg P.A.C.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES

Abstract of the Confederate Rolls
Co[illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible] a private of Capt [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of Confederate [illegible]
[illegible] Capt Caldwell of [illegible]
[illegible] Sept [illegible] 1861, to serve three years, [illegible]
[illegible] in the [illegible] Georgia, 18 years of [illegible]
inches high, fair Complexion, blue eyes, light [illegible]
Is by Occupation a [illegible] and has [illegible]
during the last four months [illegible]
has been unfit for duty

Station— Camp Cannon, Georgia Place of Abode [illegible]
Date— Dec 29th 1863

Ezekiel Smith Capt
Commanding Co

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined J.C. Brown private Co [illegible] and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of debility following rheumatism & the effects labouring under an old injury of the back which unfits him for duty a good portion of the time. I would therefore recommend that he be discharged from the service.

J. D. Beam Chas Surgeon

Approved & Respectfully
Referred

Bt & Lt Colonel Com'g

Discharged at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark March 5/1863.

Bt & Lt Colonel & Post Comdg

Hereby certify that I have carefully examined [illegible] and find him unfit for duty on account of debility following Pneumonia. He is also labouring under an old injury of the back which unfits him for duty a good portion of the time. I would therefore recommend that he be discharged from the service

J R Beauchamp Surgeon

Approved & respectfully
recommended
[illegible]
Commanding

Recruiting Rendezvous at Council Bend Iowa Bluff Ark March 5th 1863

203

Brown N. G.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 2 6 2 8 2 7 7	20	
2	8 7 4 5	21	
3	8 5 8 9	22	
4	8 5 9 3	23	
5	8 8 0 5	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

L 12 Texas.

W. M. Lowe

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When May 2, 1862.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Lt Dibrell

Mustered into service:
When May 2, 1862.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Lt Dibrell

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally furnished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

gsb

(Confederate.)

L 12 Texas.

W. C. Dibrell

1st, Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st of Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 2, 1862
Where Hallettsville
By whom Lt. Dibrell
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(6837)

(Confederate.)

L. 12 | Texas.

W. J. Bivins

Pvt., Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 2, 1862.
Where Hallibville
By whom Lt Liberle
Period 3yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

L 12 Texas.

W. G. Brown

5 Sgt., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 2 May, 1862
Where Hallettsville, Tex
By whom Lt. Dibrell
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones, A. & I. M.
To what time 28 Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed Sergt 25th April, 1863

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually quoted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(over) Compiler.

(Confederate.)

F 12 Texas.

W. J. Brown

5 Sgt. Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 2, 1862

Where Walletsville Ter.

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young, a. a. g. m.

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

---

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally rerated as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

W. Y. Brown,

Sgt. Co. A. 8 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 11, 1865.

Residence

Number of rolls 3

CRESS
Copyist.

Bruning James.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 3 6 2 8 9 1 9	21	
2	9 9 9 9 -	22	
3	2 2 2 6	23	
4	2 3 3 0	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J. Browning

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. M. Lewelling

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Young
Capt.

(956)

B (Confederate.)

12 Texas.

James Browning

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 15 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15 1861.

Where Macogdoches Co.

By whom Capt. J. M. Lewelling

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863

Book mark:

H. W. Love

Copyist

[5487]

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

James Browning
Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 1 year.

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(822) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12

B

J. Browning

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Regt. Texas Inf.*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1861.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks. Died Aug. 12, 1862.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the Confederate Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of the latter designation was known in the field as which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, and it was consolidated as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lowe Co. Clerk

(62)

Bruce, J. M.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bruce, John M.

Bruce, John A.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	CT-31572	20	
2	1643	21	
3	8402	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

John C. Pierce

Pvt, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert Near Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt R. Stinette

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Remarks:

As shown on certificate of Mustering Officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Capt.

(966)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible]. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] to Feb 28, 186 2.

Enlisted

When Feby 5, 186 .

Where Milam Co.

By whom Capt P. Stinnett

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Harris

Copyist.

(843)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible]. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] to [illegible] 3 . 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 31 . 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom [illegible] Stinnett

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time Feb 28 . 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Enlisted Feb 19 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(362) [illegible] Capt.

Bryan, J. H.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 3 0 3 1 7	19
2	0 3 8 1	21
3	0 4 4 8	23
4	0 5 7 4	25
5	0 6 9 6	27
6	0 8 1 3	29
7	0 9 1 0	31
8	5 8 0 7	33
9		35
10		37
11		39
12		41
13		43
14		45
15		47
16		49
17		51
18		53
19		55

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein D

DRUM MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible]. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible] 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Capt.

(9889)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1862

[illegible]

Enlisted: [illegible], 186[illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(812)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] & June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom B. L. Jones

To what time Dec 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642)

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

J. H. Bryant

Pvt, Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 3, 1862

Where Holmes

By whom A. L. Storey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom P. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted: [illegible], 1862.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally assigned as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was designated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(648)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1864.

Enlisted [illegible] 186[illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid: [illegible]

By whom [illegible] 1863.

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is [illegible] January paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist

(687)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Co. [illegible]

Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Hospital Howe

Port La Fb 20 1865.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Kilkuam

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital.
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Febris Remitt

Admitted Feb. 2, 1865.

Returned to duty Mch 30, 1865.

Discharged ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____

no. 2075

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 50.

Mary Ballard
Copyist.

(655) 1943

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital.
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Yb Remit

Admitted Feby 21 1865.

Returned to duty March 20 1865.

Deserted ..... 186 .

Discharged from service ..... 186 .

Furloughed ..... 186 .

Died ..... 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 134 143

Copyist.

Bryan. S. C.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Crumble

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bryant, S. C.

Bryan, Sam.

Co. a, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bryan, J. W.

Sergeant. F. F.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	21	
2	[illegible]	22	
3	[illegible]	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Roads for Legion

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

____ Co. ____ Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Reboot, Texas

Hempstead Feb 3, 186?

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 186?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 186?

Where Camp Reboot

By whom Capt W M Cook

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks: ____

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: ____

G E Jones

Signature.

(985)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible]. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

[illegible] to [illegible], 186[illegible]

Or

Enlisted: [illegible], 186[illegible]

When [illegible]

Where Fairfield

By whom Pate's Mr Peet

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not dated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally provided on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was designated as Granberry's Lot and regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Captain.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible] Regt

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 3, 186[illegible].

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt Peck

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt B C Jones

To what time Feb 25, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Waul's Legion Apr 14 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. E. Jones

(9423) Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

(Source of communication)

R. J. Bryant
(Name)
Co. E, 2 Batt'n Hall's Texas Legion
....., Co. ..... Regt

R. J. Bryant, Pvt. Co. E
12 Texas Inf.; CSA. enl.
Feb. 3, 1862.
M.R. Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862
(last on which borne)
Transf'd to Hall's Legion
Apr. 14, 1862.
No O. of W. record found.

R. J. Bryant. Corpl. later
Sergt. Co. B. 2 Inf. Batt'n,
Hall's Texas Legion. CSA
Enl. Feb. 3, 1862.
M.R. Jan. & Feb. 1864 (last on
file) Present.
P. of W. record shows him
captured at Vicksburg, Miss.,
July 4, 1863 and paroled
same place July 4, 1863.

(over)

The two Infantry Companies of Rawls Legion were consol. by order dated Mch. 20, 1865 and formed Timmons Regt Texas Inf., C.S.A.

The above Co. B. became Co. A. Timmons Regt.

No rolls on file for Co. A. Timmons Regt Texas Inf. C.S.A.

Regtl Returns of Timmons Regt for Jan. 1865 show R. J. Bryant, Sergt. Co. A. - Absent on furlough.

No P. of H. record found.

1st 3/19/15 F.V.V. GB. SWL

C.R.C. Div.

No Cotton record found.

3rd Hailey Div

(Attach this end.)

March 23, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that R. J. Bryant, corporal and sergeant, Company A, 2d Infantry Battalion, Vagl's Texas Legion, C.S.A., enlisted February 2, 1863; that he was captured at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863, and was paroled at the same place July 9, 1863.

The records further show that Company B above referred to, by consolidation became Company A, Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, C.S.A., for which there are no rolls on file. A return, however, of said Timmons' Regiment, for January, 1865, shows R. J. Bryant, sergeant, Company A, absent on furlough. No further record has been found.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.

4

Bryant, E. C

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 2 3 E 1	26	
2	1 1 1	27	
3	3 E 12 2 7	28	
4	2 1 7	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Name Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B. 12 | Texas.

J. C. Bryant

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 10, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

When re-enlisted apr. 2, 1862.

Remarks: Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment, March 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

J C Bryant

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 10, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with detachment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copyist.

(142)

(Confederate.)

B. 12 Texas.

S C Bryant

Pvt, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted.
When Mar 10, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

S. C.* Bryan

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 9, 1862

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Adjt. Copyist.

Couch. G. M.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 D 6 3 4 3 2	20
2	4 4 6 2	21
3	4 7 2	22
4	7 6 6 1	23
5	7 7 8 7	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Capt. Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 4, 1862

Where Hill Co.

By whom Capt Simms

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks: Appt'd 4 corpl June 23 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 12 | Texas.

Private Tisch

in Capt. Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1862

Enlisted:
When May 31 , 1862
Where Ft Mc
By whom Capt Munn
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment . 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) J. Nelson Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Lt
W. H. Chick
Corpl, Co. —, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 4, 1862
Where Hill Co
By whom Capt Slaughter
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Is due from
To what time enlistment, 186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks: Enrolled as a private
& corporal & 3.
[illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible] Captain.

Engle. A

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2d Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 D 6 3 4 5	20	
2	4 2 2 4	21	
3	7 5 7 2	22	
4	4 4 5 3	23	
5	4 5 5 2	24	
6	4 6 5 1	25	
7	4 7 2 7	26	
8	4 9 9 3	27	
9	5 1 0 4	28	
10	5 2 1 3	29	
11	5 D 6 2 7 9 2 4	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible]. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Homestead Jan'y 1862

Muster-in to date January 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. M. Adams

Period 2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Remarks: .....

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark: .....

J. Stacy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

La 12 Texas.

D. T. Douglass

2 Lieut Co K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 22 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862.

Where Hill Co

By whom Capt W. M. Timms

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks absent Since 5 Feb 1862 on recruiting Service

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Nixon

(983) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

E. I Swafford

2d Lieut Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28th to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 20, 1862

Where Hill Cty

By whom Capt Timms

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

Co. 12 Texas.

J. Cuales

2d Lieut. Co. —, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Hill Co.

By whom Capt W. M. Turner

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom C. S. Army

To what time ——— 186—

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(162) J. S. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

J. Shaw

2nd Lieut Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 186 2

Where Hill Co Tex

By whom Capt Rushon

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(902) J. Shaw

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 12 Texas.

[illegible]

1st Lieut, Co. K, 18 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 1st, 186 .
Where Hill Co. Tex
By whom Capt Dunn
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and finally as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is cited by the latter designation.

A consolidation of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was surrendered at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, with Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible] Compiler

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

L. V. Harbee

2 Lieut. Co. K, 9th Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. On the formation of the latter designation the 9th became officially designated the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was thereafter so known in the field as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was temporarily organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Terry

Captain

(982)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

A Bugbee

2nd Lt Co K, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Nr Hempstead Tex

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1865, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parceled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1865, was consolidated on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1865.

J. W. Wilkinson Capt.

(Confederate)

B 12 Texas.

C. Bugbee

2nd Lt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Young Hempstead Cut.

Remarks: Reported for duty 6 March 1862

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 20th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of that latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

666.

(Confederate.)

B 12 | Texas.

A Bugler

2d Ark. , Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Opposite Little Rock Ark

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally regarded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

4446

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

A. Bugbee
2nd Lt, C, K, Young's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Hebert
Dec. 11, 1862

Date of appointment Jan 27 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

N. A. Cloyd
Copyist.

(900)

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 12 **Texas.**

A. Bugbee

2 Lt. Co. K. 12 Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 27, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 12

T. Cary

(225) Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 82

Paid the 24th day of December 1862

A Bugbee

2 Lieut Co K C.S.A

From the 1st day of August 1862

To the 31st day of September 1862

Pay.....$160 00

Forage.....

Amount..$160.00

The Confederate States of America,

To A. Bugbee 2nd Lieut Co K 9th Regt Texas Mtd Rifles

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself	1862 1 August	1862 30 September	2	~	80	00	160	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$160	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lt W C Dibrell actg apt g Mr Ogunup Regt Texas Vol Infty and to the 2nd day of July 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lt W C Dibrell aag m Sa this 2nd day of December 1862, the sum of One Hundred and Sixty ~ no Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $160 00

Forage ~

Amount $160.00

(Signed Duplicates)

A Bugbee 2d Lieut

Co K 9th Regt Texas

VOUCHER No. 12

Paid the 1st day of January 1863.

A Bugbee

2nd Lieut Co K 6 U. S. A

From the 1 day of October 1862

To the 31 day of December 1862

Pay.....$ 240.00

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 240.00

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS
Pay— For myself,	1862 October 31st	1862	3	—	80	00	240	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$240.	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the 31st day of December 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this 7th day of February, 1863, the sum of Two Hundred & forty [illegible] Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, $240.00

Forage, — —

Amount, $240.00

(Signed Duplicates)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Printing House, Houston & W. Com.

VOUCHER No. 21

Paid the 15th day of November 1862

H Pugsley

Senr 2nd Lieut Co. K C. S.

From the 1st day of April 1862

To the 21st day of July 1862

Pay.....$320.00

Forage.....

Amount...$320.00

12TH Inf.

The Confederate States of America,

To A. Bugbee Asst 2nd Lieut E.R. Young's Regt Tex. S.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself	11th April	1862 31st July	4	—	80	—	320	00	
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							$320	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or mileage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were required for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lieut A. Bugbee A.D.C. Walker's ... day of March 1862 and to the 31st July 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received at Richmond Va. on the 2nd day of December 1862 from A. Bugbee 2nd Lieut A.D.C. Young's Regt Tex. S.S. the sum of Three Hundred & Twenty ... dollars, being the amount, in full of said account.

Pay $320.00

Forage ———

Amount $320.00

(Signed Duplicates)

A. Bugbee 2nd Lt A.D.C.
E.R. Young's Regt

Engg. E

Co. [illegible], 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible] 9 2 8 9 1 0		20
2	9 0 0 2		21
3	9 0 9 7		22
4	9 3 2 3		23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

6th Cav

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(7356)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

C. S. A.

Pvt. Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 186 1 to Feb. 15. 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15 186 1.

Where Rusk Co.

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Hospital attendant since 24th Feby, 62.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(over) Copyist

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

E. Bugg

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert,
By whom Capt. Lewelling.
Period 1 year.

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones.
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Love.
Copyist.

(668)

(Confederate.)

B 12 **Texas.**

E. Bugg

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time J. & A. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 20, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(968) J. W. Love Copyist.

Burton, G. L

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062967	20	
2	5063577	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

G. L. Bullon

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 26, 1863.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Lt. Thomas

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Paym. from

To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted by expiration of furlough since Sept. 1, '63. 50 dollars bounty due him.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Gould's and in the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and in the Fifth Confederate Texas Infantry and is so designated on the muster cards.

A detachment of the muster cards of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, Confederate States of America, Post, Ark., January 11, 1864, shows that this regiment was organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, and was designated as Company L of the regiment from April 26, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Co. [illegible]

Colo B. Burton

, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. D.W. Dept Rusk, Tex.

S.O. No 54 Mch 4, 1865 Dept Hdqrs

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in the Official Records as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company I of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson

Comdg.

Bumgarner, A. M.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bumgarner, A. M.

Bumgarner R. M.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 0 6 5 9 7 7 3	20	
2	1 2 5 9	21	
3	1 1 2 8	22	
4	1 5 2 9	23	
5	1 3 2 7	24	
6	1 4 1 7	25	
7	1 4 9 2	26	
8	5 2 7 2	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roster Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

A. H. Bumgarner

Pt , Co. E , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead

Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. A A Tomlinson

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not consolidated at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Bumgarner

Appt.

(Confederate.)

15 12 Texas.

A. W. Summarner

Pvt. Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 23 Dec., 1861.

Where Parker Co.

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Willard

(162) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

U. K. Pennywarner

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Beauregard Tex

By whom A A Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom P C Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A P C Stempel

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

A. M. Bumgainer

Priv. Co. E Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When 23 Dec. 1861.

Where Weatherford

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time 28 Feb. 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick on detachment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hilliard

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

A. H. Bumgarner

Pt. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 23, 1861.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A. A. Tomlinson
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Brunell

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

A. H. Bumgarner

Pvt. Co. C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Enlisted When Dec 23 1861.

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period War

Last paid: By whom B. G. Jones 2d

To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

B. J. Gunnell

Copyist

(585)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

A. M. Bumgarner

2 Cpl, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. , 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 23 , 1861.

Where Weatherford. Tex

By whom G. A. Tomlinson

Period 1 Year

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young. 2 Lt

To what time Aug 31 , 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A Jourdan

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

A M Cunningham
Corpl Co E 2 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks .....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent sick Minden La
since Janu 28. 1865.

*This regiment was organized by consolidation about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in all the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

Burr, M. B

Co. 5, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 6 2 9 3 2 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

M. B. Burk

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When July 7, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment., 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged
Aug. 14, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love,
Captain.

Burns, H. L

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	20	
2	[illegible]	21	
3	[illegible]	22	
4	[illegible]	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark:

See also Julius Parris

(Confederate.)

B 12 **Texas.**

M L Burns

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom James Weltman

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Substitute for Julius Paris absent with detachment.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R L Gris

(9822) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 12 **Texas.**

M. L. Burns

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When July 10, 186 2.

Where Tyler

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent sick in Kaufman Co. Tex. Substitute for J. Davis

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Sims

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

B

M. J. Burns

Pvt. Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted

When Mar. 1 1862.

Where McKinney

By whom G. H. Fitzhugh

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gee

Copyist

(over)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

W. A. Gunn

Corp, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service Hospital attend.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally reported as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Asst. J. W. Wilkinson Surgeon.

Burns, W. L.

Co. C, Young's Regt. Tex.

(Confederate.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2949 page .....

Disch. Jan 13, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

V

Burns M. C.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30629941	21	
2	30632264	22	
3	0161	23	
4	5387	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			
20			

Number of medical cards herein 7
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Martin V. Burns, 11 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

B. 12 **Texas.**

M. V. Burns

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Camp Philpot

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom pay due from Apr. 30

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Transfered from Col Roberts Tex Vol Inf. Aug 1 at with detach

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gise Capt.

(9422)

(Confederate.)

13. 12 Texas.

M. T. Burns

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Camp Philpott

By whom

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick Transfered from Col. Roberts Regt

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B. 12 Texas.

Mc H. Burns

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted: , 186 .
When
Where
By whom
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B C Jones
To what time Feb 28. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss.

Copyist

(6425)

(Confederate.)

D | 12 | Texas.

W. C. Turner

Corpl, Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Nelson

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

Burton Lewis

Co. D., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 D 6 3 2 1 8	20	
2	2 3 8	21	
3	2 7 8	22	
4	2 8	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. 1 | 12 | Texas.

Hempstead

Post, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead June 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. A. D. Harvey

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Elected by [illegible] Officers

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. T. Taylor

Capt.

(2)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1862

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible] Taylor

(943) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 16, 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom Lt. E. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible] Taylor

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(662) Copyist.

Burton, Ficard

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30631977	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

[illegible] Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(9837)

Russell, C

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 0 6 3 1 3 3	20	
2	1 2 3 4	21	
3	1 3 3 2	22	
4	5 4 3 9	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D
Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B 12 | Texas.

J. Bussey

Pt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Apl. 30, 1862.
Where Weatherford. Tex
By whom A J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom Paydue from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Bennett
Captain.

(9187)

(Confederate.)

95 12 | Texas.

L. Bussey

Pvt. Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When 30 Apr., 1862

Where Weatherford

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. W. Willard
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

J. Bussay

Pt . Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct , 1862.

Enlisted:
When Apl. 30 , 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. J. C. Dunnell

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

D | 12 | Texas.

D. Friend
Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock Ark

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually known as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt. Co.

Baxter Timothy

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50,394,56	20	
2	2582	21	
3	2704	22	
4	2814	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time . 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]
Remarks [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1867.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1867.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] 111

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 9, 1862.

Where Trinity

By whom Capt. A. Story

Period War

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: Absent sick at Camp Shiloh, Miss. [illegible] 63.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

Butler. William

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632294	20
2	2389	21
3	2512	22
4	2955	23
5	5110	24
6	5823	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8 12 Texas.

Hutchins E. H.

Pvt. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date x Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 17, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

x As shown by subsequent muster rolls.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Hufstatler

Copyist.

(985)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible]

[illegible] F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 7, 1862.

Where Chickamauga

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Hustam

(946) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

William Luther

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Helert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom D. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by Conscript Law June 30" 62

*This regiment commenced its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 28th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A Rubenstein

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted

When [illegible] 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Fifty dollars Bounty due

[illegible] Name absent on Col [illegible] Present as [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled under the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain
Copyist

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Pvt. Co. E. Butler

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 14 Mar 1862, furlough

30 days in Nacogdoches Co

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with the exception of Co. K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but is known in the field as Young's and in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Sign. J. W. Williamson

Capt.

(Confederate)

B

12 Texas.

F. L. Butler

Co. G

, Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave.

Furloughed 10th Apl 1865

This regiment, designated the ____ Texas Infantry, was organized in ____, 1861, with ____ companies. A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but is usually numbered as one of nine Texas infantry and is now designated as ____.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment, March 10, 1863.

J. W. Williams

Capt.

APR 5 50675

27 days

Bynam, W. C.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bynum, W. C.

Bynum. F. C

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5306-9601	20	
2	9721	21	
3	2229	22	
4	9922	23	
5	30623012	24	
6	0166	25	
7	0244	26	
8	5236	27	
9	5812	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 12 | Texas.

H. C. Bynam

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 69

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss.

(9-26) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

12

Texas.

A. C. Bynum

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 13, 1862.

Where Robertson

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 186 .

Remarks: sick.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally printed as of the latter designation. Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry; A detachment of Company A, Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment [from April 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(942) R. L. Gris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 12 | Texas.

H. C. Bynum

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted Apr 20, 1862.

Remarks: on extra duty as teamster from May 16/62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Gise

Copyist.

(862)

(Confederate.)

B 12 **Texas.**

H. C. Byrum

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Enlisted:
When Feb 12, 186 2.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom B.C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Remarks. On extra duty as teamster from May 16.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

B

A. C. Bynum

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 186 2.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 13 186 2.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B.C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28 186 2.

Present or absent x

Remarks: On extra duty as teamster from May 16

x Name does not appear in column of names present

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R.L. Gries
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

B 12 Texas.

H. C. Bynum

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr 1863.

Enlisted
When Feb 13 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B.C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as teamster

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gries

Copyist

[1427]

(Confederate.)

B. 12 Texas.

H. C Byrcam,

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted
When Feb 13 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young.
To what time Aug. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Extra duty as teamster

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris.

Copyist

(2425)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

644

(Confederate.)

B 12 | Texas.

H. B. Bynum
Pol. Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April ; 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ..... , 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave furlough
25 Apl 1865 - 28 days (Ord)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1865, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's staff as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually referred to as the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1865.

Asst. J. W. Williams

Copyist.

APR 5 1912

Robertson to Lufkin
under G.O. No. 17. De-
partment Ala. Dist.

Caldwell,

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50635667	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Archa H, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 26 1865

Place Hempstead Tex

Remarks Loss. Deserted by expiration of furlough.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment was formed by consolidation about February 1, 1865, of the 8th Cavalry, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was finally on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1865, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1865.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Caldwell, W. T.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	2	8	3	2	1	20
2					8	7	6	0	21
3					8	6	0	5	22
4					8	7	0	3	23
5					8	8	1	1	24
6	5	0	6	3	5	3	2	7	25
7					5	7	3	0	26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

H. J. Caldwell

Pvt. Co. A, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:
When May 1, 1862
Where Hallettsville
By whom Lt. Dibrell

Mustered into service:
When May 1, 1862
Where Hallettsville
By whom Lt. Dibrell

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: $100 Mileage & Subsistance due.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

T. J. Caldwell

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Libbie

Period 3yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally included as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was then organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. N. Martin

Copyist.

(903)

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

W. J. Caldwell

Pvt. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 1 1862.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Lt Libbell
Period 3yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Martin
Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

W. T. Caldwell

Pvt , Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 1 1862.
Where Hallettsville, Tex
By whom Lt. Dibrell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Lt C. Jones, agent.
To what time 28 Feb 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

T. H. Martin

Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. J. Calderwood

Pvt , Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 1 , 1862
Where Hallettsville Tex
By whom Lt. Dibrell

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young a.a.g.m.
To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On 60 days furlough to Lavaca, Tex., from Feby 15, 64. Has Descriptive list.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(943)

(Confederate)

6 | 12 | Texas.

W. T. Caldwell

Capt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men supposed for: Sick Little Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment (now April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson Comdg. Co.

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

W. J. Cutbirth

Pvt. Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D. S. Clerk in D. W. Light

Shreveport La. S.O. 28 (mo)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

APR. - 6 1912.
50635730

Jany 21. 1865 - Dickerson
Co.

Callaway, James

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5 0 6 3 0 4 5 9	21	
2	0 3 5 2	22	
3	0 7 0 5	23	
4	0 8 1 3	24	
5	0 9 1 1	25	
6	5 6 9 0	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Jas Cafferty

Pvt, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 13 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 13th, 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Capt Gillespie

Period Two

Last paid:

By whom Not paid since Enlisted

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 30th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 30th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(9423)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

1

[illegible], Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 6 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(641)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. C. Tarver

C., Co. , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted.

When July 6, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom Capt. Tarver

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom C. G. Rives

To what time Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually quoted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. G. Tarver

(over) Copyist

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] County

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(5-62) Copyist

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

J. B. Cullumy

Engr & D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Extra duty

Actg Regtl Ord. Sergt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally granted as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Williams

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE) Tex

12

J.B.Callaway

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ____, 186 .

Date of issue Aug 29, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. Effects

(CONFEDERATE)

C | 12 | Tex

J.B.Callaway

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ____, 186 .

Date of issue July 2, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. Rifenburg

Copyist.

No 11

Jas. B. Calloway

Fi Sat B The Confederate States

Date		Dollars	Cts
From Aug 31st 1862 Sept 7th 1862	For Commutation of rations while on detached service waiting on sick man in Grimes Co. Texas from the 31st day of Aug 1862 to the 7th day of Sept. 1862		
	Eight days @ 75 c per day	6.	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just: that I Sat. B. C. Calloway was detailed as above stated. and that it was impracticable for him to procure the rations in kind

Approved: Bd Pitt for Asst Com Gen

J. B. Searcy Lt. Comdg. Co. D

Sworn to & subscribed at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark on the 12th day of Dec. 1862 before me

H. Durham Capt. A.C.S. Trans Regt - Lt. 2nd Lieut Six Miles -

I Sat. B. Calloway

(Duplicate)

Callaway. J. B

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private	Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Callaway. James

Callaway W. J.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 3 0 4 6 9	20	
2	0 5 8 5	21	
3	0 7 0 6	22	
4	0 8 1 6	23	
5	0 9 1 2	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(162)

[illegible]
Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(3427)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Co. , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and is usually so styled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist

(4-62)

(CONFEDERATE)

C | 12 | Texas

W.J.Callaway

Pvt Co D 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue July 2 , 1863.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. .....

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C 12 Tex

W.J.Callaway

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Aug 29 ....., 1863.
Signature .....
Remarks: .....

Roll No. .....

Rifenburg

Copyist.

Calvery, John

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 3 3 1 7 0	21	
2	3 2 6 0	22	
3	3 3 6 9	23	
4	3 4 6 8	24	
5	3 5 4 6	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			
20			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

John Calvery.

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 20, 1862
Where Bosque Co
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Paydue from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Remitted April 20, 62
Furlough Sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Cooper
Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

(1)

Calvert

Corp. Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:
When Feb 20 1862
Where Bosque Co
By whom Terry Carruthers
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom W. C. Dibrell
To what time June 30. 1862

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Tyler with detachment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally pursued as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby
Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C

John Calvery
2nd Corp. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:
When Feb. 20, 1862
Where Bragg Co
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By who[m] Pay due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally parceled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1865.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby Captain.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

(

Jesse Calvert

Pvt, Co' F, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:
When Feb 20, 1862
Where Bosque Co
By whom J Carruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom D C Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment comprised the organization about February 3, 1862, with companies A to K. It was officially designated 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, but often known in the field as 8th Cavalry, or the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and it was frequently so of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as a battalion Post. Art., January 11, 1862, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Robby
Captain.

(6627)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. N. Calvery.

Pvt, Co. N, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 20, 1862.

Where Bosque Co

By whom Capt. Carmichael

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Major Lasselle

To what time Aug-31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detached on provost guard at Shreveport, La

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Cowley

(over) Copyist.

Campbell, E. B.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629193	20	
2	92194	21	
3	50633188	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

E. B. Campbell

Pvt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 18 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

P. M. Love
Copyist.

(3933)

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

E. B. Campbell

Pvt., Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 17 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 16, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of that regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

E B Trousdale

Pvt , Co. B . Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks Illegally discharged under Conscript Act and subsequently enrolled Gains

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J W Wilkinson

Capt.

Campbell, J. C.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 6 2	21	
2	5 0 1 3	22	
3	5 1 0 5	23	
4	5 2 3 7	24	
5	5 3 7 0	25	
6	5 4 8 2	26	
7	5 3 8 0	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | 12 | Texas.

J. C. Campbell

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewellen

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

† As shown by certificate of mustering officer.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parceled as one of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lowe Capt.

(956)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

J. G. Campbell

Pvt, Co. B, [illegible] Regt Texas [illegible]*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 28 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11 , 1862.

Where

By whom Capt. J. M. Lewelling

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 18

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known at the head as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was designated as Company L of this regiment. Issue April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

J. C. Campbell

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 1 year.

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate.)

(C) 12 Texas.

J. C. Campbell

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: With regt. Division

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

(12 **Texas.**

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted
When Jan. 11, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Lt Grayson
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Joined advanced Division 17 Oct,

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last mustered at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 31, 1863, was assigned to Company B of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love
Copyist.

(963)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

(, Co. , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert, Tex.
By whom Lt Grayson
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Ivie

Copyist

(6427)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. C. Campbell

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, , 1864

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, , 1862.
Where Camp Hebert,
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. W. H. Young
To what time Aug. 31 , 1863

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love

Copyist.

(9425)

Campbell, Jefferson

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Jr 2 Lieut | Jr 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 3 4 7 4 5	21	
2	7 6 3 7	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also La Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Jefferson Campbell

Jr 2 Lt, Co L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated. x

Remarks: .....

x Recapitulation shows 2d Lt.

Present for duty

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Jno. L. Stewart

(1863) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

Jefferson Campbell

Jr. 2 Lt., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x Signs roll as Comdg. Co.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. L. Stewart. Captain.

(9-25)

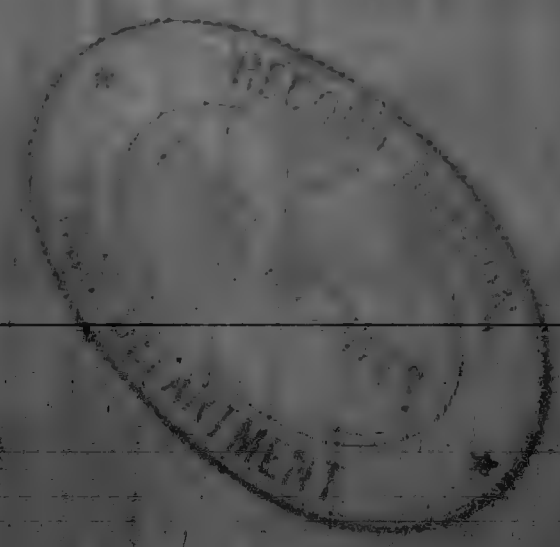
The Confederate States of America

To [illegible]

Kind of Service	From	To	Number of Days	Rate per Day	Amount	Remarks
Pay	May 1st 1863	June 30th 1863	3	50 00	160 00	
Forage						

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent from my Company during any part of the time Charged for; that I have not received forage or received money in lieu thereof for any part of the time therein Charged; that my horse was actually kept in the service and was necessary for the time Charged; that for the whole of the time Charged for my Staff Appointment I actually kept my horse & performed the duty in the Office stated; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for a number of years States in the Army for my continued five years Service & that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the Payment herein claimed was from Capt B.B. Jones A.A.G. to [illegible] A to inclusive the 31st day of May 1863.

I do hereby certify that I have examined the Accounts of Lt J.J. Hall and find the same to be correct, and that the sum of [illegible] is due him for the time stated.



Camp near Monticello Sept 29th 1862

Brig Gen Boyle

Sir

I have been unanimously elected
Captain of Company (B) of the 1st Ky
Cavalry (Col Wolford) by the death of
Capt Nathan C. Watson (late Col) and desire to fill
the position and prepare to enter myself with Col
Wolford's Regt of Cavalry when it shall be mustered
into the service. I therefore most respectfully tender my

Respectfully Yours
Obedient
1st Lieut Commanding Company (B)
Volunteers Squadron of
Cavalry

Campbell, J. L.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6262	9921	21
2		9007	22
3		9099	23
4		9323	24
5			25
6			26
7			27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

(12 | Texas.

[illegible] Campbell

Pvt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period Ten 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not supposed to Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(956)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Jno. Campbell

Pvt. Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15 to Feb. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15 1861.

Where

By whom Capt. M. Lewellen

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Present or absent Detached

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter denomination.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was 20% captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863 was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(647) J. W. Lowe

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

J. L. Campbell

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert.

By whom Capt Lewelling

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom B C Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book marks

J W Love

(868) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. L. Campbell

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 13, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Oct. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 21, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(9322) J. W. Lowe

Captain.

Campbell, J. M.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062,8920	20
2	9006	21
3	9048	22
4	9228	23
5	9362	24
6	9481	25
7	9581	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

C

J. M. Campbell

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally designated as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(9332)

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

G. H. Campbell

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Nacogdoches Co.

By whom Capt J. M. Lunsford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally carried on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(over)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

J M. Campbell

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hivert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 1 year.

Last paid:
By whom B C Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: On extra duty Jan 12 to 23rd of May

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

J. M. Campbell

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Without leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(623)

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

J. M. Campbell

Pvt., Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert.
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally recorded in all the later destinations.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Captain.

(162)

(Confederate.)

(12 Texas.

[illegible] Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 13 1861.

Where Camp Hebert, Tex.

By whom Capt Lewelling

Period 3 mos 14 ds

Last paid:

By whom Capt B.C. Jones

To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J.H. Love

(over) Captain

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. M. Campbell

Pvt, Co. B, 5th Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert,
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt W. H. Young.
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks: Color Bearer Sgt
to 1st. Nov. 1863

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Lowe

Copyist.

(942)

Campbell, Robert B.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634&53	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

Book Mark:

See also 10 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

(C.) 12 **Texas.**

Hebert H. Campbell

Pvt., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 20 1861.

Where Ft. Hebert, Tex.

By whom Lt. Barton.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Paid on descriptive list.

To what time 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent on sick furlough since July 63.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. L. Stewart.

(5427) Copyist

Cannon, George W.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630461	21
2	05E7	22
3	0707	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

George [illegible]

Pvt, Co [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb'y to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom Last paid since enlisted

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears on Muster Rolls for [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

C F Taylor

(9625) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

---

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When , 1862.

Where , 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Not paid since Enlisted

To what time

Present or absent , 186 .

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally carried on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank mark:

(648)

Copyist.

Barber H. L.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0631	13 6	20
2		1 2 3 7	21
3		1 2 3 5	22
4		1 2 4 7	23
5		1 5 2 3	24
6		5 7 6 5	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

H. L. Carber

Pt, Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Ap 16

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Apl. 18, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom A. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom Paymaster from enlistment
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O'Sullivan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

F. L. Carber

Pvt. Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When 18 Apr., 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom A. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent-
Remarks: Sick on detachment-

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Hilburn
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

44K 12 Texas.

H L Korber

Pt ..., Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted
When Apl 18, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom A J Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time ..., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was Young's unit on the 5th latter designation. finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

D J Barnes

Copyist.

(2)

(Confederate.)

K 12 Texas.

S. L. Karber

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apl. 18, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert Tex
By whom G. J. Ball
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones 2 Lt
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally adopted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Connell
Copyist

(1548)

(Confederate.)

K 12 Texas.

H. L. Kasber

Pt , Co. E, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 18 , 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom G. J. Ball

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young 2 Lt

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(662) D. J. Bounell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 12 Texas.

H L Kuhler

Pvt Co E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. Sent with horses to Shreveport Apl 1. 1865 (over)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

NLM 50635765 2 1961
APR.

S. O. No. 65 - Dec. Adv.

Caigal, Alfred

F

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506317	1
2	1555	2
3	2002	3
4	2112	4
5	2204	5
6	5766	6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

[illegible] Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

(562) [illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted

When [illegible] 22, 186[illegible]

Where Mallory Co.

By whom R. Stinnett

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Paymaster from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally pensioned as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Hillsboro Co.

By whom J. Stinnett

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Paid to from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark

Copyist.

(668)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted: [illegible] 186[illegible].

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid: [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist

(over)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 22, 1862.
Where Navasota
By whom W. Tunnell
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom W. B. Young.
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

"This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation."

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris Copyist

(962)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

A Carzel
Co. [illegible], 12 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.B. Conway Dept Alex La.
May 21. 1864. Ord not known.

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adt. J. W. Wilkinson
Captain.

Cargel, A.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cargal, Alfred

Cargill, Alfred

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private, Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cargal, Alfred

Carnes, J M

Co. , 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carnes, J M.

Carney, J. N.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50629113	21
2	62641	22
3	63753	23
4	64856	24
5	65392	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

J N Barnes*

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 17, 186 2.

Where Nacogdoches Co.

By whom Capt Lewelling

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Paydue from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears on Muster Roll of Barnes Regiment as J M Barnes.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love

Copyist.

(9427)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

M Garrett

Pvt, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... July & Aug ....., 1862.

Enlisted:
When ..... Mar. 17 ....., 1862.
Where ..... Nacogdoches .....
By whom ..... Capt Lewelling .....
Period ..... 3 years .....

Last paid:
By whom ..... Pay due from enlistment .....
To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent ..... absent .....
Remarks: ..... With rear division .....

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

R ..... J W Love Captain.

(9438)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

G

H C Wood

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Swelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Joined advanced division Oct 17

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love

Copyist.

(843)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

G. H. Davis

Pvt, Co. "C", 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:
When March 17 1862.
Where Bonham Texas.
By whom Capt Lewellings
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt B.C. Jones
To what time Oct. 28 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lee, Copyist

(5427)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. M. Cannon

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 6, 1864.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lindsley
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Young
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted us of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which regiment captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Signature) Captain

Barnes, W. F.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063564	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mass:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

12/

Conn Pen

(Source of communication.)

W J Carnes

Name, 7th Young's Reg't Tex Inf.

Enlisted in Co.

Mr Harley

See Statement

Anything else?

A H M

5/11/16

10th St.

Nothing add. found in

Compiled Archives.

Harley J.A.D.

340

(Confederate.)

L 12 Texas.

Pvt F. Gomez

Pvt Co B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 10, 1865.

Place In the field.

Remarks: Paroled. Enlisted in Regiment

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wickliffe

Copyist.

Carothers, Andrew J.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063307	21	
2	3109	22	
3	3166	23	
4	3339	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Andrew J. Carothers

1st Lt., Co. F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan'y 6 1862

Muster-in to date Jan'y 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 6, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley
Capt.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

A. J. Carouthers

1st Lt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E. A. Covey Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

A. J. Carruthers
1st Lt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 '62 - June 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1862
Where Millican
By whom J Carruthers
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby
Copyist.

(668)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

M. J. Carruthers

Pvt. Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug. , 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Millican

By whom Jerry Carruthers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged & vet charge and final Leaves given July 16, Act of Congress

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roy Asst.

(441)

Carothers, Terry

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 3 3 0 3	X	20
2	3 0 4 6		21
3	3 1 3 6		22
4	3 3 3 6		23
5	7 7 7 7		24
6	5 0 6 6 7 7 7 3		25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

(C 12 | Texas.

Jerry Carothers

Capt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt J. Carothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 190

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby

(956) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Jerry Carruthers

Capt. Co. A Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Hill Co

By whom

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent not stated λ

Remarks:

λ Recapitulation shows Captain present for duty

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and K was finally part of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby Copyist.

(462)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

(

Jerry Carruthers

Capt. Co. A Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30. 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan'y 1, 1862

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt. Carruthers

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. A. Roby Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.)

12 Texas.

(C

Jerry Carruthers

Capt. Co. "A" Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 16. 1862

Where Millican

By whom Jerry Carruthers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks Resigned July 20, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. R. Rowley Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Terry Carothers

Capt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station Camp Young Hempstead Co.

Remarks: Absent since 30 march 1862. Sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 .

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

644

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Terry-Carothers
Capt., Co. K, Young's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Hebert
Feb 11, 1862

Date of appointment Jan 16, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley
Copyist.

(946)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 12 **Texas.**

Terry Carothers

Capt. Co. H. 12th Regt. Infty Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 16, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 12

T. Carey

(825) Copyist.

No. 35.

Receipt for Cash received
to Lady Carrington for
Pro own use

1st January 1862.

V

C.C.

Received Texas original [illegible] of
H. G. 06 Samuel [illegible] C. S. D. A. C. S. Va. Officer
1 Commissary-Sergeant
" " Private 1 00
Paid [illegible] $ 95

V

Has endorsed [illegible] hereof paid to the H. G. 06 [illegible]
the Cash, three-eight dollars & ninety-five Cents
Treasurer's Contingents
Capt. Com. C H
Treasurer's Department

Carouthers, A. J.

Co. M, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carothers, Andrew J.

Carrier, John R.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	3	2	4	9	2	29
2					2	6	3	4	31
3					2	7	5	6	32
4					2	9	3	4	33
5									34
6									35
7									36
8									37
9									38
10									39
11									40
12									41
13									42
14									43
15									44
16									45
17									46
18									47
19									48

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

(12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Substitute for Jesse M. Rodriguez

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

A Billerstain

(Rank) Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(6625) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

[illegible]

R.[illegible] Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears (on)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] 21, 1862.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as one of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

D, Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 28th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 28th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(842) Copyist.

Carroll, Henry B.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-062	E/31	20
2		E2/6	21
3		E3/3	22
4		E3-43	23
5	3-0633	3/06	24
6		3-182	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

Harris L. Carroll

Pvt., Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, Near Pensacola Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally reduced to one of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Capt.

(7252)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

Henry T. Tidwell

Pvt, Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 1st Nov, 186 1.
Where Hempstead
By whom Capt Wm Smothers
Period twelve month

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H Martin
Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

A. B Cantrell

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Regt. Texas Inf.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:
When Nov 4, 1861.
Where Hempsteadt
By whom Capt Smothers

Mustered into service:
When Nov 4, 1861.
Where Hempsteadt
By whom Lt Sparks

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: absent with leave ~~Sick~~ ~~July 28/62 ~~Co~~ ~~Lt~~~~ as on roll

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. L. Elliott

Pvt. Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 4 1861.
Where Hempstead
By whom Capt Smothers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom E. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 28, 62 by Consc: Surg. 8 mos. 24 days use of gun.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

H. B. Burnett

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Walkinshaw

Copyist.

444

(Confederate.)

L | 12 | Texas.

W. F. Everett

Pvt., Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks: Illegally discharged under Conscript Act and subsequently recalled. Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Asst. J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Carroll, J. W.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063814	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also Hood's Legion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt Peck

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: Transferred to Waul's Legion Apr 14. 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally parroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

G E Jones

(662) Copyist.

Carroll, Pat

Co. 9, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 6 2	2 3 1 1	21
2		2 1 1 1	22
3		2 1 1 1	23
4		2 1 0 1	24
5		2 2 1 2	25
6			26
7			27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

Date Name:

See also

(Confederate)

6 | 12 | Texas.

Pat. Carroll

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 21 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Halletsville

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Mustered into service:

When May 10, 1862

Where Halletsville

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Substitute for E. M. Tenney,

Lavaca Co

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 25th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

pdh

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C

Pvt. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted: When May 10 1862.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid: By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Substitute for E. M. Tanner, Lavaca Co. 2 Mos. 26 days use of gun.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally included as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Martin

Copyist.

(68)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

C

Full Name

F. & S. Co. C. L. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 11, 1862.
Where Louisville
By whom Capt Nisbett
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Mustering Enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Substitute for E. M. Emmons
Evacuation Fever

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(465)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Pvt Libbell

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Hallettsville, Te.

By whom Lt. Libbell

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones, a.g.m.

To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick at Pine Bluff, Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(648) L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Pat Carrick

Pvt , Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 1 , 1862

Where Halletsville, Tex

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. E. Lusalle, a. a. g. m.

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On guard duty at Shreveport, La. since Janry 30, '64.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(982) Copyist.

Carroll, S. P.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633813	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Wards Legion, Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 3, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt Peck

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: Transferred to Wade's Legion Apr 14 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

E E Jones

(662) Copyist.

Carter, A. H.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.*

1	5 0 6 3 3 6 9 9		29
2	3 2 7 9		21
3	7 0 9 1		22
4	7 0 9 7		23
5	7 1 7 6		24
6	3 3 3 0		25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

(illegible), Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 30, 1862.
Where Pickens Co., Ala.
By whom Esqr Brown
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones Captain.

(662)

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When June 20, 186[illegible].

Where Col Bo Tex.

By whom Capt Brown

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(842) Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Coleman C. Tex.

By whom Capt Brown

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time [illegible], 186.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On Extra duty since Oct 19th 1862 acting as Regimental Sergeant Major

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(12 Texas.

([illegible] Cooley

Pvt , Co. C , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl . 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 30 , 1862.

Where Robertson Co Tex.

By whom Lieut Brown

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Acting as Regimental Forage Master since last Muster

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

(7) , Co. I , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 186 4.

Enlisted:
When June 30 , 1862
Where Robertson Co Tex
By whom Engr Brown C S A
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt W. J. Young
To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On Extra duty as Regimental forage Master since Oct 19 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones. Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

A H Carter

Pvt, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, Forage Master

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Carter, D. M.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 3 3 5 - 6 6	21
2	3 6 3 9	22
3	3 5 9 0	23
4	5 - 1 2 2	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Rank:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

(illegible)

2nd Cobb, Co. . Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible]

Hempstead [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 186[illegible].

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt [illegible] Cook

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This was never completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with new designation, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally garrisoned as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

G. E. Jones

(over)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

[illegible], 186 .

for [illegible]

Enlisted: [illegible], 186 .

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(842)

Confederate.)

12 Texas.

2nd Co. [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

Enlisted: [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where Fairfield Tex.

By whom [illegible]

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment to date of death

To what time .186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at home. Lung
on Furlough Apr 22. 186[illegible].

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, the latter designation finally prevailing as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

E. W. Carter

Corpl. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 16 Mar 1862 furlough 20 days in Eastern La

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 20th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually quoted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Carter, Elza

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063157		20
2	16551		21
3	17741		22
4	17742		23
5	19999		24
6	21099		25
7	22735		26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert Near Hempstead Texas Oct 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt R. Stinnette

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Signature of Certificate of Mustering Officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so usually designated in all of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

(6277)

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

E. Carter

Pvt , Co. . Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 6 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted

When Feb 18, 186 .

Where Milam Co.

By whom Capt R. Stinnett

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(942) R. Morris Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where Helena Ark

By whom [illegible] Stinnett

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally perfected as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted: [illegible], 186[illegible].

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally traveled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

6 Eliza Curtis

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

"This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and subsequently as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, and finally as the 5th Texas Infantry. A detachment of the latter designation, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, and it was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(42)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863.

Enlisted
When [illegible] 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain

(812)

(Confederate.)

L 12 | Texas.

Elija Carter

Pvt Co F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally assigned to of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt J. W. Hutchinson

Copyist.

Carter, J L.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 3 3 6 0 3	21	
2	3 6 4 6	22	
3	3 7 9 0	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible]. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] Selected Corps

Hempstead, Feb 3, 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 186[illegible].

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W M Peck

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 125

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated as 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible] E Jones

Capt.

(884)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted: [illegible] 2 [illegible], 186[illegible].

When [illegible]

Where Fairfield

By whom Capt J. M. Cook

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present Stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 28th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. R. E. Jones

To what time Feb 2

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Exchanged being over 35 years old June 2. 1862. from home 125 miles

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. E. Jones

(642)

Copyist.

Muster Roll
of Capt
for

L. L. Carter

Company H
Baugh's Regt Texas Vol Inf

12/

Cadd & Texas Dept

a Private of Infantry [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Lair [illegible] a Native [illegible] on The 31 day of January [illegible] now entitled to discharge by reason of [illegible] years old

The said [illegible] B.L. [illegible] has [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] accounts & commutation for clothing [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cartwright, J. M.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0629315	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

See also

Co B - 12 Tex Inf

Pvt. James W. Cartwright

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability
See Chap. 1. Vol. 177
396 - 6
Paper not on file.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

J M. Cartwright

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When July 3, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent
Remarks: Discharged July 23, 1862

[redacted]

[redacted]

A W Lewis

Certificate of Disability
for discharge in the
case of
J. M. Cartwright
a Private in Co B
Second Regt Texas
Infantry
Recommended
by
Surgeon

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Hd Qrs Tyler Texas
July 24th 1862
Col C Young will
discharge
J. McCartwright
on the written
certificate
of Surgeon Caldwell
Brig Surgt C.S.A.
Genl

Army of the United States.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Name Thomas W. Capt G 1st Lieutenant

(13) Co. G Regt. [illegible] Infantry

of the Confederate States Infantry

was enlisted by J. W. Lenehan Capt

Company Regt of Texas Vol Infantry at

Corpus Christi on the 5th day of July 1862.

He was born in Ireland is 30 years

of age 5 ft. 5 inches high

fair complexion blue eyes light hair

and by occupation when enlisted a farmer

During the last two months said soldier has

been unfit for duty

days.

W. G. Thomas

1st Lieut Comdg Company B

I certify that I carefully examined the

above named Thomas W. Martin, 1st Lieut Capt G 1st Regt Texas Inf

C. and find him incapable of performing

the duties of a soldier because of a broken

leg and an injured ankle - preventing his

walking to any extent - which from the above

facts renders him unfit for duty in consequence of

disability a fault from no avoidable

C. D. Boone Asst Surg

Discharged this

Thirty days

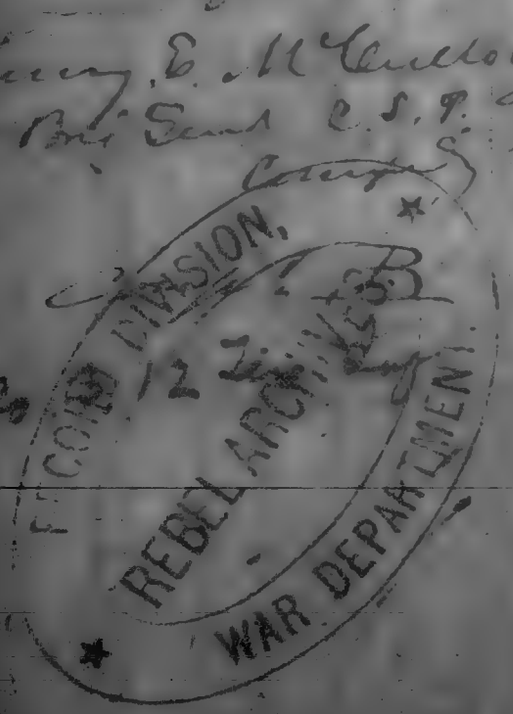
28 day of July 1862

Capt. Co. G 1st Texas Regt

Hd Qrs Tyler Texas
July 24th 1862

Col O Young
with discharge
& in Cartwright
on the within
certificate

Henry E McCulloch
Brig Genl C.S.A.



Brooks Co Texas
July 22nd 1862

Genl H E McCulloch
Comdg Texas Troops

Army of the Confederate States

No. 1

Certificate of Disability for Discharge,

In favor of Capt J. M. Brumbings Co
H of Young's Regiment of Confederate
State Infantry
Cal O. Young's Regt of Tejas Vol Infty
Infantry, at Palestine, Texas, on the 5th day of July 1862,
I certify, That James Elias
Hardin County in the State of Tennessee is
twenty years of age, five feet five inches high,
fair Complexion, Blue Eyes, light hair
and by occupation when enlisted a farmer,
During the last two months said Soldier
has been unfit for duty, days.

Wm. G. Thomas
1st Lieut Comdg. Co

I Certify that I have Carefully
Examined the said James M Burtwright of
Capt J. M. Brumbings Company and find
him incapable of performing the duties of
a Soldier in consequence of a broken leg and
injured Ankle preventing his walking to any extent
which from the above facts renders him unfit for
duty in consequence of disability. Given under
my hand at
this the day of 1862

Cartwright W. H.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 2 9 3 2 4	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

W. W. Cartwright

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 3 (2c), 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged

Sept. 9, 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love.

(over) Clipped

Carruthers, A. J.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carothers, Andrew J.

Carothers, Terry

Co. 14, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carothers, Terry

Case, John

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 2 9 1 1 1	21
2	3 2 7 0	22
3	3 3 5 7	23
4	9 4 8 5	24
5	9 5 9 1	25
6	5 0 6 3 5 3 5 3	26
7	5 8 6 1	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

John Case

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar 2-17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches Co.
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Paydue from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not imprisoned at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(648) J. W. Case Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 12 **Texas.**

John Case

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: With rear division.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(968) J. W. Love Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

John [illegible]

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks; At home sick since Aug. 31.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment [illegible] April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love

Captain.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Pvt. Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:
When March 17 1862.
Where Nacogdoches, Tex.
By whom Capt. Lowelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B.C. Jones
To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J.W. Lowe, Captain

(9427)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

John Cash

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches,

By whom Capt. Swilling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young.

To what time Aug 31 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In arrest.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

C [illegible] J. T.

Pvt. Co. [illegible] Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Debilitas

Admitted Jan 22, 1865.

Returned to duty Jan 25, 1865.

Discharged ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____

No. 1774

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 42

Mrs. Ballard
Copyist.

(635) 1843

(CONFEDERATE.) Tex

Co. I 8

John Frost

Capt. Co. I 8 Regt Cav

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted	Jan 22	1865.
Returned to duty	Jan 25	1865.
Furloughed		186 .
Transferred		186 .
Died		186 .
Deserted		186 .
Discharged		186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch. Ch. 6. File No. 2973, page 78.

(CS) J. D. Nelson Copyist.

1911

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

John Case

Pvt., Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally assigned as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

1863.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C S Navy

John Cate

Pvt Co B 3 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted _____ Jan 22 _____, 1865.

Returned to duty _____ Jan 25 _____, 1865.

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 220

_____

(635) Copyist.

1865

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Pvt Co B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick hospital at Hempstead Tex since April 28, 1865

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Case, C N, Jr

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 3 0 3 2 0	21
2	0 3 8 5	22
3	0 4 6 2	23
4	0 3 8 6	24
5	0 7 0 8	25
6	0 8 1 7	26
7	5 4 0 6	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], Col. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Near Hempstead June 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3, 1862.

Where C. S. Herbert

By whom Capt A. S. Storey

Period Indefinite

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(2250)

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

[illegible] Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Grimes Co.

By whom Capt. [illegible] Story.

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible] Taylor

(3822) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

G. M. Cook

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 28 & June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Conroe

By whom C. L. Mosely

Period War

Last paid:

By whom C. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

D. V. Taylor

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

P. J. Taylor

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(9487) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

G. H. Cook

Co. , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 3 1862.

Where Austin

By whom Col L. Morey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. T. Shell

To what time Jan 1 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Absent sick in Gen Mc Culloch's

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

[illegible]

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Pvt. C. A. Case, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service. Am

Samuel McCulloch

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated 19th Texas Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's 2nd or the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wickham

Comdg.

Case, Pinckney

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062&5922	21	
2	9085	22	
3	1213	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

Pinckney Cowan

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling
Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 1 p m

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Logan
Capt.

(866)

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

Pinkney [illegible]

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861, to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where
By whom Capt J. N. Lewelling
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Love

(1427) Copyist

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Private Cavalry

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B.C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 16, 1862,

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J.H. Love

(942) Copyist.

Casey J. B.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633791	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Name Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 1st to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 1st, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt Peck

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Pay roll from Enlistment to date of discharge

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged being over 35 years old June 2, 1862 from home 125 miles

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

(9187) Copyist.

Final Statement
for

J. W. Cates
Company D
Young's Regt.,
Texas Vol. Inf.

D
Vouchers Nos 37
Co. D Texas Regt

For pay from the 18th February 1862 to the 2nd day of June 1862 being 3 months and 14 days at Eleven Dollars per month

For pay for traveling from Camp Hebert a Fairfield Texas being 125 miles at ten cts per mile

Commutation for Clothing 3 months and 14 days

For pay for traveling from Fairfield Texas to Camp Hebert being 125 miles at ten cents per mile

Received of S. O. Hall Lt & A.C.S. the sum of Seventy Seven Dollars and thirty five cents in full of the above account

Witness

Wm. Peets Capt
Comp E 8th Regt TV

J. B. Casey

Cassels, Darling

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063766	21	
2	3967	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted: _____, 186 .

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Enrolled by Capt S M Drake C.S.A. Enrolling officer for Freestone County Texas. and this day reported to me for duty

*Name does not appear in Column of Names Present.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was remounted as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: _____

G. E. Jones _____ Captain.

(888)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Loring's Rifles

Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Enrolled June 30, 1862

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Capt L M Drake

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enrollment to death

To what time ....186.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Tyler Texas Aug 27 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(162) G E Jones

Copyist.

Castellaw F. M.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Castellow, F. M.

Castellaw J. B.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Castellow, J. B.

Castellow, A. J.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062832	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Rank:

See also J. B. Castellow, Sub.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

A. J. Cuthbertson

Pvt, Co. A, Youngs Regt Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 21 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:
When May 5, 1862.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Lt Libbell

Mustered into service:
When May —, 1862
Where Hallettsville
By whom Lt. Libbell

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furnished Substitute 25 June 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H. Martin

Copyist.

(6879)

Castellow, F. M.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062831	8	20
2		8438	21
3		8603	22
4		8703	23
5		8813	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

F. M. Castellow*

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Halletsville

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Mustered into service:

When May 5, 1862

Where Halletsville

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Name appears on roll of Co. A, Rose's Regt Texas Cav. as: F. M. Castellaw.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

F M Cockrell

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Liddell

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent sick since Aug 1.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H. Martin

(968) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible] Conrad

Pvt. Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1862.

Where Hillsboro

By whom Lt. Liddell

Period 3yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(467)

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

F. M. Cullum

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 5, 1862.
Where Hallettsville, Tex
By whom Lt. Dibrell
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones. Capt.
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Sick at Pine Bluff, Ark

---

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

Pvt Eustevan

Co. A. Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: When May 5, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom J. Dibrell

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom W. H. Young, a.a.g.m.

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally furnished on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(cdl)

(CONFEDERATE).

Thomas Castillon.

Pvt. Co. A. 8 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 21, 1865.

Residence Lavaca Co., Tex.

GRESS
Copyist.

No 1137

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given at Columbus, Texas, this 21st day of July, 1865.

[illegible] Co. Tilden Tex. A. A. & I. Gen. Inf. [illegible]

Daniel Harvey
Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Lawrence Canby Genl

Castellow, J B.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506284319	20
2	8439	21
3	8604	22
4	8785	23
5	8814	24
6	506353147	25
7	5732	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also A J. Castellow

(Confederate.)

K 12 Texas.

J. P. Castillon

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When June 25, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Mustered into service:

When June 25, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Substitute for A. J. Castellow.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(5000) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

J. P. Castellaw

Pvt, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When July 1 (May 5), 1862
Where Hillsboro
By whom Lt. Dibrell
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Substitute for A. J. Castellaw.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

J. B. Cantrell

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When July 1, 1862.
Where Hillsboro
By whom Lt. Littrell
Period 3yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time ..., 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Substitute for A. J. Cantrell - Sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(442)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

6

(J B Castellaw

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apl , 1863.

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted - He absent from last 14 April '63. left camp with sick furlough time out & he has not returned

---

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally traveled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H Martin

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

Pvt J. B. Cuthbertson, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1862

Where Hempstead Tex

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. N. Young, a. a. g. m.

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

J. B. Castellow

, Co. A , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On sick furlough.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

444. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

J. D. Cantrell

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. Post duty Shreveport La

Dec 27 1864. S.O. No 320 Dept Hdqrs

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

273-a

Castillon, Thomas

Co. a, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

F. M. Castellow

Caler, J P.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 3 3 6 4 8	20	
2	3 8 8 0	21	
3	4 0 0 3	22	
4	4 0 4 3	23	
5	5 5 5 7	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

....., Co. ..., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ....., 186..

Enlisted:

When ....., 186..

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(648)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

..... Pvt.

..... , Co. . Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 12 , 1862.
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Capt Peck
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent with rear division of Regiment since Aug 7th 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1865.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones
Captain.

(942)

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

J. P. Cater

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 17, 1862.
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Capt Rich
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left by rear division
(claiming to be sick) since Sept 9.
1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & Mar, 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible]
Where Fairfield Texas
By whom Capt Peck
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Lt Dotrell
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Left sick at Little Rock Ark. since Jan 5th 1863

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones
Copyist.

(eat)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

Pvt. J. P. Peter

Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service. Hospital attend.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Asst. J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

Lavander, J. M.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lavinder, J. M.

Lavender J. M.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lavinder J. M.

Caver, S. D.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	2	9	1	1	4	20
2					9	2	4	3	21
3					9	3	4	7	22
4					9	4	8	8	23
5					9	5	9	3	24
6	5	0	6	3	5	3	3	5	25
7									26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Name Made:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. 12 **Texas.**

S. L. Carver

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches Co

By whom Capt Bewelling

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick at home.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(902) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

S. F. Carr

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: With rear division

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(902) J. H. Carr Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

S. D. Conner

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: At home sick since 31 Aug.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company K of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(962) J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

(12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches, Tex.
By whom Capt Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Sup'ts from
To what time enlistment. 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick in Texas.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(9427) Copyist

(Confederate)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Natchitoches
By whom Capt Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time Enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sick in Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was first captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company C of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(1027) J. W. Love Captain

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

L. D. Brent

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's 43d in the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally merged in the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, which was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

and J. N. Wilkinson

Captain.

Cauer, W. H.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	9112	21
2		9242	22
3		9376	23
4		9487	24
5	5063	3360	25
6			26
7			27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39
20			40

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

W. H. Carver

Pvt., Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches Co.
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom ey due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally perfected as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(682) J. W. Lowe Captain.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

C. H. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(9325) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

W. H. Conner

Cpt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, , 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 17, , 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, , 186 .

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(562) J. L. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

C. H. Crowell

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches Tex.

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time F. & A. 28 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(per) J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible]

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, inclusive, designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was officially designated Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so [illegible] A Confederate of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

[illegible] W. Wilkinson

Capt.

Cavinder, J. M.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063999	21
2	1067	22
3	1118	23
4	1221	24
5	1318	25
6	1409	26
7	1483	27
8	5871	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Rec'd: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

J. H. Carinder

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert Texas Hospital

Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt A. A. Tomlinson

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

was chosen Lieut & Mustering Officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Hansell

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. M. Cavender

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862

Enlisted:
When 3 Jan., 1862
Where Tarrant Co.
By whom A. J. Ball
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last reported at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(mll)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

J. H. Carender

2 Lt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 & June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Weatherford, Tex

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. G. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present, elected 2 Lt

Jo. Apl 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually quoted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Bennett

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

J. M. Cavender

2 Sgt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When 3 Jan., 1862.
Where Weatherford
By whom A. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time 28 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Left sick near Dangerfield.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

J. H. Cavender

2 Lt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. S. Darnell

(5427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

J. K. Lavender

2 Lt, Co. 6*, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3 1862.
Where Reactivation from Tex
By whom A. J. Ball
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones 2 Lt
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally survived as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A J Ball

Captain

(over)

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

J. H. Carender

2 Lt , Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1 1862

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom A. J. Ball

Period Non

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young 2d

To what time Aug 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 2nd or Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A J Ball

Captain.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

J. M. Cavander

Lgt. Co. E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Parker Hospt. since Feb. 20, 1865

"This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was organized as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Adjt. Capt.

Chamberlain, D. B.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	3	1	1	7	3	21
2				1	2	4	4		22
3				1	3	4	2		23
4				1	4	3	6		24
5									25
6									26
7									27
8									28
9									29
10									30
11									31
12									32
13									33
14									34
15									35
16									36
17									37
18									38
19									39
20									40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

Town Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

D. B. Chamberlain

Pt

4th 22, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 25 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Apl. 30, 1862.
Where Beaufort
By whom C J Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

C. J. Ball

Copyist.

(648)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

D. B. Chamberlain

Pvt. Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When 30 Apr., 1862

Where Weatherford

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

H. W. Hillyer Copyist.

(843)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

D. B. Chamberlain

Pt. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Enlisted:
When Aug. 30, 186 2.
Where Weatherford, Tex
By whom A. L. Ball.
Period

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reserved as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Conwell
Copyist.

(2417)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 Texas.

D B. Chamberlain

Pt, Co. 6, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug. 18, 1862.
Where Fort Smith Ark
By whom A J. Bell
Period War

Last paid:
By whom D. C Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally posted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J S Duvall

Copyist.

[illegible]

Chamberlain J. A.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063099	5	20
2	1063		21
3	1141		22
4	1242		23
5	1340		24
6	1420		25
7	1503		26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Rec'd: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

J. A. Chamberlaine

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt A. A. Tomlinson

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

[illegible] Commanding Officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. S. Stuart

Copyist.

(2220)

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

J. A. Chamberlain

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 61, & Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 3 Jan., 1862.

Where Parker Co.

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Hilliard

(C.S.) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

J. A. Chamberlain

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 24 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Jan 3, 1862.
Where Weatherford, Tex
By whom A J Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom A L Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

*Book mark:

A. J. Ball

(3187) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

J. A. Chamberlain

Priv. Co. E Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:
When 3 Jan'y, 1862
Where Weatherford
By whom A. J. Bail
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time 28 Feb. 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard Copyist.

(665)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

C

Pvt J. A. Chamberlain

, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 3

Where Weatherford, Tex, 1862.

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. G. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so officially provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Crumbley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 12 **Texas.**

C. A. Summerlin

Pt, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tx
By whom A J. Ball
Period 2 yrs

Last paid:
By whom B. G Jones 2 m
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Crandall
Captain

(over)

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

J. A Chamberlain

Pte, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. , 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 3 , 186 2.

Where Walthrope Ter

By whom A J Ball

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent on sick furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A J Bunnell

Copyist.

(642)

Chamberlain, T. J.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063099 4	20	
2	1063	21	
3	1142	22	
4	1243	23	
5	1341	24	
6	1425	25	
7	1504	26	
8	5268	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Post Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

T. J. Chamberlaine

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert Near Hempstead
Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 23, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Jan. 3, 1862
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt A. A. Tomlinson
Period Twelve Month

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks: —

Book mark:

A. J. Brunell
Appt.

(9215)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

T. J. Chamberlain

Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 3 Jan., 1862.

Where Parker Co.

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hilliard

Copyist.

(6625)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

F. J. Chamberlain

Pvt, Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 & June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan'y, 1862.

Where Weatherford Tex.

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom P. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Bunell

Captain.

(7427)

(Confederate.)

L 12 | Texas.

T. J. Chamberlain

Priv, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:
When 3 Jany. 1862
Where Weatherford
By whom A. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time 28 Feby. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Took charge of Com on 22 May, 62.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. W. Wilbourn

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

F. J. Chamberlain

, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. , 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3 , 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A J Bell
Period

Last paid:
By whom D C Jones
To what time Feb 28 , 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed as a Teamster in Dept

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O'Connell

(Clerk)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

T. J. Chamberlain

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom A J Ball

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cox A.A.G. Hd

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed as Teamster on the 20 day of June 1863.

* Also on Roll

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually referred to as the latter designation.

Detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Chamberlain

Copyist

(2-63)

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

1st J. J. Chamberlain

1st, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3

Where Weatherford Tex 1862

By whom G. J. Ball

Period War

Last paid:

By whom F. H. Young 2 M

To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Teamster in Regt

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1863.

Book mark:

(982) A. J. Osmun

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

T. J. Chamberlain

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson Capt.

Chamberlain, Wiley

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630996	20	
2	10644	21	
3	11445	22	
4	12443	23	
5	13433	24	
6	14286	25	
7	13-05	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

L 12 | Texas.

Riley Chamberlaine

Pvt. Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ~~Camp~~ Hebert near Hempstead

Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt A A Tomlinson

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

* As shown by Muster & Mustering Officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. S. Duncan

Copyist.

(9-26)

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

Wiley Chamberlain

Priv. Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 61, to Feb. 28, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When 3 Jan., 186 2.

Where Parker Co.

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

B. J. Chamberlain

Pt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 & June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Jan 3, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex.
By whom A. J. Dale
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. L. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was removed to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

B J Chamberlain

Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. J. Chamberlain

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When 3 Jany., 1862.
Where Weatherford
By whom W. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time 28 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. W. Hibbard
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W J Chamberlain

Pt , Co. E , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct , 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3 , 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A J Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. G Jones
To what time Feb. 28 , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Brunell

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 **Texas.**

W. J. Chamberlain

Pt, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A J Bell
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. L. Jones. 2 Lt.
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

B J Chamberlain

Captain

(9837)

(Confederate.)

C, 12 Texas.

W. J. Chamberlain
Pt
, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1 , 1862.

Where Weatherford

By whom A. J. Ball

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young 2 Lt

To what time Aug. 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Chamberlain

Copyist.

(9427)

Chamberlain W. J.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain, Wiley

Chambliss L. B.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chambliss, L. B.

Chamblee, L. B.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

_____, Co. _____. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ and _____, 186_.

Enlisted:
When _____, 186_.
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Capt Peak
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Mustered from enlistment
To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: _____

G. E. Jones
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb, 1862.
Where Fairfield Tex.
By whom Capt Peck
Period 1 year.

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent with rear division of Regiment since Aug 7. 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones
Compiler.

(962)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

For , Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb 17, 1862.
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Capt Peak
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Rejoined advance division Oct 17th 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(2013) Copyist.

Chancellor, J. M.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chancellor. J. M.

Chancellor, G. H.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	3	3	6	9	7
2					3	8	7	6
3					3	9	9	8
4					4	0	9	3
5					4	1	7	0

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Sanders

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb'y to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Lieut Slate
Period 2 years

Last paid:
By whom pay due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was just organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1862.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones
Copyist.

(888)

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones
Captain.

(642)

(Confederate.)

L. 12 Texas.

G. T. Chancellor

Pvt. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.
Where Fairfield, Tex.
By whom Lieut Steele
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Regt. Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3, 1863
Where Fairfield Texas
By whom L. Steele
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt G. E. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was usually reported as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Enrolled

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Fairfield Texas

By whom Lt. Steele

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on Forty four days furlough since Feb 24 1864.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R E Jones

(042) Copyist.

Chancellor J. A.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	8	9	1	1	6	21
2					9	2	4	5	22
3					9	3	4	9	23
4					9	4	9	0	24
5					9	5	9	5	25
6	5	0	6	3	5	2	4	9	26
7					5	6	8	2	27
8									28
9									29
10									30
11									31
12									32
13									33
14									34
15									35
16									36
17									37
18									38
19									39
20									40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. A. Chancellor

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches Co.
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(888) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

J. A. Chancellor ×

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

× Name appears on Company rolls as present at Corinth.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(968) J. H. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 **Texas.**

J. A. Chancellor

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt Lewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(162) J. W. Love Captain.

(Confederate)

12 Texas.

C [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863.

Enlisted: [illegible]

When May 13 1862.

Where Nacogdoches Tex

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. P. C. Jones

To what time Oct 28 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks: Hindering forces

for Brigades.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in the Official Records. A detachment of the latter designation, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was entered as Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, and is so entered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lo[illegible] Copyist

(165)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

J. C. Chancellor

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Sandlings

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Remarks: Beef herder in Division

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in civil life as Young's and as the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry and it was usually treated as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized, on Artillery Duty, Fort Jackson, La., was assigned as Company I of this regiment from April 2, 1862.

Book mark:

(Sgd) J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

J. A. Chancellor

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Herding beeves

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Hutchinson

Adjt.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

J. A. Chancellor

Pvt Co D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Extra duty

Orig. beef herder

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Adjt.

Copyist.

Chancellor, J. M.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062911	5	20
2		924	21
3		937	22
4		948	23
5		959	24
6	5063524	8	25
7		6680	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0, 1

Date Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. M. Chancellor

Pvt., Co. 15, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches Co.
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and, on the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love
Copyist.

(3613)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

J. W. Chancellor
Lieut., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug ..... 186 2.

Enlisted:

When March 17 ....., 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name appears on Company Muster Rolls for July & Aug 62 cancelled

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(over)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. M. Chancellor

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's Regt. or the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally [illegible] of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which [illegible] at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(9422) Compiler.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C

J. M. Cranmilton

Pvt., Co. 15, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches, Tex.
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. [illegible] ones
To what time F. 6. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Herding horses for Brigade

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love

(over) Copyist

(Confederate.)

(12 **Texas.**

W. C. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sick at hospital in this division.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Lowe

(over) Copyist

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. W. Chancellor

Pvt. Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of: Dec, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Herding beeves

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. W. Chancellor

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Extra duty.

Brig. Genl. Gardner

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Williams

Copyist.

Chancellor, King R.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 3 3 6 9 6	20
2	3 6 7 5	21
3	3 5 1 7	22
4	4 0 6 2	23
5	4 1 6 9	24
6	5 8 3 1	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb'y & June 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Lieut Steele
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where Fairfield, Tex
By whom Lieut Steele
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom [illegible] from enlistment
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] Oct [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.
Where Fairfield Tex.
By whom Lieut Steele
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time [illegible], 186.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col. Names Present-absent

Wm A. Chancellor

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

T. E. Jones
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Chancellor

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted: [illegible], 1862.

When

Where Fairfield Texas

By whom [illegible] Steele

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt B. F. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. E. Jones

Copyist.

(667)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Taylor

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Feb [illegible], 1864.

Enlisted:
When ..... May 3 1862
Where ..... Fairfield Texas
By whom ..... Lt Steele
Period ..... 3 years

Last paid:
By whom ..... Paid W. H. Young
To what time ..... Aug 31 ..... 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present

Remarks: .....

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

E. Jones

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

R. A. Chancellor

Corpl Co I, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave, Surrendered April 20 1865 at Meridian

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

APR 6 1927

Firestone Co, under
G.O. No 17. Dept of the Ohio.

Chapman, Thomas

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063171	20	
2	32771	21	
3	3 6	22	
4	3 9	23	
5	3 5 8	24	
6	3 2 8 6	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

Roll Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Thomas Chapman
1st Lt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb. 28 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:
When Feb. 12, 1862
Where Bosque Co
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Paydue from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Reenlisted April 20 '62 Wagoner

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recorded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley
Asst.

(602)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. Chapman

1st Lt., Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 13, 1862.

Where Bosque Co.

By whom Terry Carruthers

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom W. C. Dibrell

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Hagerman

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Maxey

(63)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Thos. Chapman

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb 13, 1862.
Where Bosque Co
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Paid due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. R. Roby
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Benner Chapman
Pvt, Co. H, 12th Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 13, 1862
Where Bosque Co
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Thomas Chapman
Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Feb. 12, 1862

Where Bosque Co.

By whom Capt. Carruthers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Brigade teamster

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

Thomas Chapman

Col , Co. A , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally [illegible] as one of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson Capt.

Chappell, George W.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063232		21
2	8467		22
3	8606		23
4	8706		24
5	5063317		25
6			26
7			27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39
20			40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

G. W. Chappell

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:
When May 13, 1862
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt. Smothers

Mustered into service:
When May 13, 1862
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Smothers

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided on of that latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

(

E. A. Crafford

Pvt, Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted: When May 13, 1862

Where Walterville

By whom Capt Summers

Period 3yrs or War

Last paid: By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent on sick furlough since July 1st

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was then captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(837)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

E. H. Clapp

Pvt. Co. C. Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept, 1862

Where Hamburg

By whom Capt Smothers

Period 3yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Sick Furlough since July 1. Back pay brt for- ward $55.26

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E H Martin

Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

6

Pvt. W. Chappell

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apl.

Enlisted:

When March 13 , 1863.

Where Walnut Bluff, Ark.

By whom Capt. Lawhorn

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom B. G. Jones A. A. Gen.

To what time 2 Feby Disbursg , 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: $76.00 due from transportation from Little Rock, Ark. to Jefferson County, Texas. 700 miles.

Note.—This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Terry's Regiment, Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of the latter designation, Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not consolidated with the regiment, was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss., September 4, 1863. Company I of this regiment was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss., September 4, 1863.

Book mark:

(Mo)

L. N. Walthall

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

Lt. H. Chaddick

Capt , Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apl , 1863.

Enlisted: May 13 , 1862

When

Where Hallettsville, Tex

By whom Capt Smothers

Period 3yrs

Last paid:

By whom B C Jones a.g.m.

To what time 28th Feby , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: $70.00 due him transportation from Lavaca Co. Tex to Jefferson County Ark. 700 Miles

---

---

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H. Martin

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

G. F. Sheffield

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Lavaca County Hosp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often locally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Sketch No. 53
to W. Chappell
A-8" Texas Surf.

Texas Falls 8.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Geo. W. Chappell
a Private of Captain W. C. Gibbs's Company (M) of the
Regiment of Texas Cavalry, born in Angelina County
in the State of Texas, aged 27 years, 5 feet, 11
inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by
occupation a farmer was enlisted by Capt. Gibbs
at Hallettsville Texas on the 13th day of May, 1862,
to serve 3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Muster out
Muster.

The said Geo. W. Chappell was last paid by Capt. W. C. Gibbs
to include the 28th day of February, 1863, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Seventy Dollars and Cents, for Two Dollars traveling allowance
from Hallettsville Texas, the place of discharge to Red River Bluff, C.S.A., the
place of enlistment, transportation not being furnished in kind. (Clothing account for 1862 ...)

There is due him Commutation Clothing from 1st October 1862

He is indebted to the Confederate States Four Dollars
on account of Difference Capt. W. C. Gibbs's Co.

Given in duplicate at Camp near Shreveport, this 31st day of July, 1863.

W. C. Gibbs
Capt.
Commanding Company.

Commutation for clothing from 8th October 1862 to 8th October 1863

For pay from 28th of February, 1863, to 31st of July, 1863, being 5 months and 3 days at One Dollar per month,		149 50
For pay for traveling from Hallettsville to Red River Bluff, being 400 miles, at ten cents per mile,		40 00
For pay for traveling from Camp Gibbs to Hallettsville 200 miles at 10 cents per mile		20 00
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,		23 50
		4 00
Balance paid,		$266 50

Received of W. C. Gibbs Capt. A.A.I.G. Tex. C.S. Army, this 31st
day of July, 1863 Two Hundred & Sixty Six Dollars and 50
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

Witness: H. H. Holmes Lieut.

Geo. W. Chappell

Chasteen L. F.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chastine L. F.

Chastine, L. F.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063114	0	21
2	1247		22
3	1337		23
4	1423		24
5	1502		25
6	5443		26
7			27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39
20			40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Rank:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

Q. F. Chastine

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Apl 26, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex.
By whom A J Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A J Ball
Copyist.

(2432)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

Q. T. Chastine

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When 30 Apr., 1862.
Where Weatherford
By whom A. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. W. Heartsill
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

2 1/2

J. F. Chastine

, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct. , 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Apl. 30

Where Manassas Va , 186 2.

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally pursued as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. H. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

2. F. Chastain

Pt. , Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct & Nov. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apl 30 1862.

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom A. J. Ball

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Jones 2 Lt.

To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed in Brigade as Teamster on the 10 day Dec. 1863.

A. J. Ball

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Bennett

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

L. F. & Chastain

Pt , Co. E, - Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 30 , 1862.

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom A. J. Ball

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young 2 Lt

To what time Aug. 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: absent on furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Chenault

Copyist.

(941)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. Shadden

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service.

Transfer.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 25th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 25th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Attest. J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Chatham, A.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5964	5756	20
2		1653	21
3		1739	22
4		1871	23
5		1998	24
6		2108	25
7		2201	26
8		3487	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

A. C. Upchurch

Capt., Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little Rock

since Dec. 12, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Adjt. Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

[illegible] F. [illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 6, 1862.

Where Nelson Co

By whom P. Stinnett

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. D. Young

To what time May 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible] J. H. Morris

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

1st Lieut. L. Clattian

1st, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert Near Hempstead Jan 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 6, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt C. Etienette

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

L. Statham

1st, Co. —, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 6 to Feb 28, 186 5

Enlisted:

When Jan. 6, 186 .

Where Milam Co.

By whom Capt B. Stinnett

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Morris

Captain.

(943)

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

C. Chatham

Pvt, Co. —, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Capt. Oct. 1862

Enlisted:
When May 6, 1862
Where Milam Co
By whom R. Stinnett
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally designated as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris
Copyist.

(922)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

( )

, Co. , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1863.

Enlisted:
When , 1862.
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and 8 was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist

(612)

Chatham, Alverson

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063 1746 1967	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Wilson S. Williams

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Williams Co.

By whom R. Stennett

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Paymaster from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Died July 30, 1862 in Hospital D. Tyler, Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(467) J. H. Littlefield

Capt.

(Confederate.)

E | 12 | Texas.

[illegible] Statum

2nd, Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Int.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30. 1862

Enlisted:
When June 5, 1862.
Where Gilmer Co
By whom A. Stinnett
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Paydue from enlistment
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Received as substitute for J. R. Lumpkin

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually referred to as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

J. Morris
Copyist.

Chatham Moses H.

Co. H., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chatham M.S.

Chatham, N. C.

Co. A., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50633173	21	
2	3292 78	22	
3	3383 7	23	
4	3473	24	
5	52 88	25	
6	47241982	26	
7	46869166	27	
8	453 3 2033	28	
9	453 3 5 5 9 11	29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. 12 | Texas.

W. H. Chatham

Pvt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When April 28, 1862

Where Bosque Co

By whom J. Carruthers

Period War

Last paid: 0

By whom ay due from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Avery Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Wm. H. Chatham

Pvt. C. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When April 29 1862

Where Bosque Co

By whom Terry Carruthers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W. C. Dibrell

To what time June 30. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roy Jr.

(9687)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

M. H. Chatham

Pvt. Co. A, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Apr 28, 1862
Where Bosque Co
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Paylist from enlistment
To what time ..., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty Blacksmith
since 28 October 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Cosby Captain.

(612)

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

W. A. Markham

Pvt, Co. H, 8th Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 28, 1862

Where Bosque Co

By whom J. Carruthers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Brigade Washout

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

W. F. Statham

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Blacksmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often locally provided as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

( ) 1st Lieut

Co. A, Regt Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the command of Brig. Genl. J. A. Mower at Richmond, La., and sent to Memphis, Tenn., June 24, 1863.

Roll dated Young's Point, La., June 24, 1863.

Where captured Vicksburg

When captured June 15, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(5296)

W. H. Collins
Asst

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received ..... , 186 .

Where captured ..... .

When ..... , 186 .

Disposition of prisoner .....

.....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2; page .....

(888) Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received , 186 .

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

When exchanged , 186 .

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Alton, Ill., Register No. 1; page

(Confederate.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

discharged at Alton Military Prison during the month of August, 1863.

Roll dated Not Dated

....., 186 .

Where captured Richmond Va

When captured June 15, 1863.

Remarks: Ft Delaware Oath Aug 13 1863

87

(Sign)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

OF

Moses H Chatham
Released Aug 13/63
St Louis

I, Moses H. Chatham of Pike County, of Washington State of Ohio, do solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws thereof; that I will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to that of all State, County, or Confederate powers; that I will discourage, discountenance, and forever oppose secession, rebellion, and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that I disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called Confederate Armies, and pledge my honor, my property and my life, to the sacred performance of this my solemn oath of allegiance to the Government of the United States of America.

Certificate:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17th day of August A.D. 1863.

G. W. Kincaid
Col Major U. S. Army,
Commanding Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

Moses H. Chatham (Seal)
3rd Iowa Vols

Witnesses:

Charles Lewis Pvt E 8th Ky Iowa Vols
Adjt Military Prison

IN TRIPLICATE.

One copy to be given to person taking the oath.
One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.
One copy to the Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county where the oath was taken; and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge of said Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal. And this oath, taken and subscribed by Moses H. Chatham shall be his safeguard, unless violated in any of its obligations.

DESCRIPTION.

YEARS OF AGE.	EYES	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT. FEET.	HEIGHT. INCHES.	OCCUPATION.	RANK.	REGIMENT OR RESIDENCE.
22	blue	auburn	fair	5	8½	Blacksmith	Private	8th Ky Vols

Weighs about 165 pounds

Is a Resident of Washington Co Ohio

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

OF

Moses H Chatham
Released Aug 13/63
8th Ky Cav

1st Sergt Co

I Moses H Chatham of Wash Co. County, of Washington State of Ills, do solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws thereof; that I will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to that of all State, County, or Confederate powers; that I will discourage, discountenance, and forever oppose secession, rebellion, and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that I disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called Confederate Armies, and pledge my honor, my property and my life, to the sacred performance of this my solemn oath of allegiance to the Government of the United States of America.

Certificate:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of August A.D. 1863.

Moses H Chatham (Seal)

S. M. Kirkpatrick
Capt. & A.A.G.
Commanding Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

3rd Regt Iowa Vols

Witnesses:

Edwin Lane Co H 3rd Regt. Iowa Vol
D J Hilsaup Prison

IN TRIPLICATE.

One copy to be given to person taking the oath.
One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.
One copy to the Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county where the oath was taken; and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge of said Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal. And this oath, taken and subscribed by Moses H Chatham shall be his safeguard, unless violated in any of its obligations.

DESCRIPTION.

YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT. FEET.	HEIGHT. INCHES.	OCCUPATION.	RANK.	REGIMENT OR RESIDENCE.
22	blue	auburn	Fair	5	8½	Blacksmith	Private	8th Iowa

Weight about 165 pounds

Residence Washington Co Iowa

Chaudoin, S. H.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062837	21	
2	8437	22	
3	8602	23	
4	5063532	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. H. Chandoin

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When May 5, 1862
Where Hallettsville
By whom Lt. Libbell

Mustered into service:
When May 5, 1862.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Lt. Libbell

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(888)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. H. Chandler.

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 5, 1862.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Lt. Liberle
Period 3yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wagoner from Aug. 2d to date.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(948) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] Oct. 186 2.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 5, 1862.
Where Walnut Hill
By whom Lt. Labbe
Period 3yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Paymaster Enlistment
To what time [illegible]. 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wagoner until Sept 12.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. F. Blackmon

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Mde J. W. Wickman

Copyist.

Cheek, S. F.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062982	20	
2	3-063 0024	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein -
Number of personal papers herein 2

Roll Mark:

See also G. W. Jones (Sub.)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. F. Cheek

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 21 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 10, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom pay due from enlistment
To what time ____, 186 .

When re-enlisted apr. 21, 1862.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of that latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss
Captain.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. F. Creek

Pvt., Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 10, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom C. Smith

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 17/62 having furnished a substitute.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was designated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

K. L. Grice

(Capt.) Captain.

Cheek T. F.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2d Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063138	20
2	1240	21
3	1337	22
4	1410	23
5	1486	24
6	5617	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Dept. Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

T. F. Cheek

Pt

Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 & June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Apl. 30, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted us of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

Captain.

(2)

(Confederate.)

L 12 | Texas.

T. F. Sneak* (Pvt.),

Pair, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When 30 Apr., 1862.

Where Weatherford

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present-

Remarks:

* Appears in column of Names Present- as T. F. Sneak

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually carried on of the latter designations.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hilliard

(Adj't) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

Pvt J. F. Cheek

. Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Aug 30, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom Capt Fall
Period

Last paid:
By whom ? by me from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and so the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

D Jesina

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

J. T. Sheets

3d Lt, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When Apl 30, 186 2.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A. J. Ball
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom Capt Cox a. 2 M
To what time June 63, 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Lent from 2d Apl 1863

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now strictly recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. J. Sewell
Captain

(9825)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. F. Cheeke

1st Lt, Co. E, 5 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 30, 1862

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young 2 Lt

To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Townsend

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible], 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Fort Hempstead Texas

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated as the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided to be the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

444 J. W. Heckman

Captain.

Cheek, W. L.

Co. 6, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062923	20
2	9976	21
3	5063006	22
4	0169	23
5	0301	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

C | 12 | Texas.

W. L. Cheek

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 10, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom C. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

When re-enlisted Apr. 27, 1862.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gries

Copyist.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. L. Clark

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted

When Mar 10, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as forage master from Aug 9

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited up to the latter designation.

A detachment of the latter organization, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(942) R. L. Gris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. L. Check

Pvt , Co. C , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct , 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 10 , 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as Brigade Forage Master from aug 9

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) R. L. Giss.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

W. L. Cheek

Pvt Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar 17 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt B.C. Jones
To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giles

Captain

(648)

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

W. L. Check

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by reason of disability Feb. 16, 1864

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was usually carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Bris.

(9427) Copyist

Cherry J. R.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50635799	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

J. A. Cherry

Pvt Co K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. 2 M. Dept. Miss. & East La.

Fort Jesup La. 18 Feb 65 S.O. No. 7. (inc)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson Capt.

APR. 5 50635799 1912.

Ad. Dro. Conscript
Senatorial District.

Childress, Joseph

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	29
2		21
3		22
4		23
5	5063	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | 12 | Texas.

Joseph Childress

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1861.†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith.

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

† as shown by certificate of mustering officer.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of the regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss
Copyist.

(954)

(Confederate.)

C. 12 **Texas.**

Joseph Childress

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Robertson

By whom Capt C. Smith

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally mustered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss.

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Joseph Childress

Pvt. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B.C. Jones

To what time Feb 28

When re-enlisted Apr 2, 1862.

Remarks:

, 1862

This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of the latter designation, consisting of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Iris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

Joseph Childres

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862.

Enlisted

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom B.C Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally known as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gist

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Jos Childress *

Pvt, Co. C., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3, 1862
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28. 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in column of remarks present as Jos. Childress.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Ciss.

(2432) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Pvt. Joseph Childress, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted
When Jan. 3 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B.C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28. 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent waiting on sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss
Captain

[165]

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

Joseph Childress

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 3, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom C Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent on furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863

Book mark:

R. G. Giss.

(5427) Copyist

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Joseph Chitwood
Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 27 Mar 1862, Furlough 36 days not rec'd

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually quoted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

APR 6 5083507

Montgomery Co. Re-
initial for the year.

Chinn, R. A.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50627948	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

R. A. Chinn

Surgeon Co. , Young's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Hebert

Feb. 11 , 1862.

Date of appointment Jan 25 , 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most frequently referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment [illegible]

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Chitwood, Adam

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634834	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Adam Chitwood

Cpt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 25, 1864.

Where Marksville, La.

By whom Ex.-Officer.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Assigned to duty by order of Gen. Walker Feb. 25.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally settled on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

Choat C. C.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 3 1	1 3 5	20
2		1 2 3 6	21
3		1 3 3 4	22
4		1 4 2 1	23
5		1 4 9 9	24
6		3 4 4 9	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6	12	Texas.

C. C. Choat

Pt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

age 20

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apl. 30, 1862.

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom By due from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

C. C. Choat

Priv., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Augt., 1862.

Enlisted:
When 30 Apr., 1862
Where Weatherford
By whom Lt. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is generally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. W. Willard
Copyist.

(442)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

C. C. Choat

Pt , Co. E , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct , 1862.

Enlisted:
When Aug 30 , 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered in of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Brunell

(985) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 12 Texas.

L. C. Stout

Pt, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug & Sept, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apl. 30, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex.
By whom A. J. Ball
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. L. Jones 2 Lt
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A J Gounell

Copyist

(9087)

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

C. C. Choat

Pt , Co. E, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 30 , 1862.

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom A. J. Ball

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young 2 Lt

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A J Ball

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

C. C. Choat

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186-2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ..... , 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson

---

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's 18th or 19th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally listed as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Artillerists Post, Art., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Kellum

Capt.

Choat, H.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630993	20	
2	1062	21	
3	1117	22	
4	1219	23	
5	1317	24	
6	1408	25	
7	1500	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

A. Choat

Pvt., Co. 6th. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Houston

Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. A. A. Tomlinson

Period Twelve Month

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in all the later documentation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Johnson

Copyist.

(9239)

(Confederate.)

Ec 12 | Texas.

F. Cirval

Priv. Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 28, 61, to Feb. 28 1862.

Enlisted:
When 23 Dec., 1861.
Where Parker Co.
By whom A. A. Tomlinson
Period 12 months.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parcled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. W. Hilliard
Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

H. C Choat

1 Lt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 & June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Weatherford, Tex

By whom A A Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom A C Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Private, elected 1 Lt 30 April 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A J Dansell

(982) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

H. Choat

1 Sgt. , Co. E . Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:
When 23 Dec. , 1861.

Where Weatherford

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones

To what time 28 Feb. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parcled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

H. Choat

1 Sgt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 23, 1861.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A. A. Tomlinson
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. C. Duncall

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

F. Choat

1st Lt, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec. 23, 1861.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A. A. Tomlinson
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B C Jones 2 Lt
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A J Bowmell

(5687) Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

H. Choate

1st, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young 2d

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

B. J. Grumbles

(842) Copyist.

Chandoin S. H.

Co. X, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private	Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chandoin, S. H.

Christain C. S.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Christian, C. S.

Christian. Benjamin

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Christian, G. B.

Christian, C. S.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063165 6	21	
2	1742	22	
3	1873	23	
4	2000	24	
5	2110	25	
6	2202	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C. J. Christian

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 6 to Feb 28, 186 2.

Enlisted.

When Feb 2, 186 .

Where Mclanic Co

By whom Capt B. Stinnett

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(942) Copyist

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted

When [illegible] 2nd, 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered in of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible] Captain.

(842)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time Feb'y 28, 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1865.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(665)

(Confederate.)

(12 Texas.

(W. C. Dowlen

(Co. (, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for (186 3.

Enlisted

When (186 ½.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time (186 3.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

C. S. Infantry

1st, Co. , Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept 27, 1862.
Where Louisiana Co
By whom R Stinnett
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

P. Harris

(942)

Christian, G. B.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	3	1	0	0	0	20											
2					1	0	7	0	21											
3					1	1	7	7	22											
4					1	2	4	8	23											
5					1	3	7	6	24											
6					5	0	7	9	25											
7									26											
8									27											
9									28											
10									29											
11									30											
12									31											
13									32											
14									33											
15									34											
16									35											
17									36											
18									37											
19									38											

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

G B. Christian

Pt, Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead

Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt A A Tomlinson

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was Young's and the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A J Bennett

Copyist.

(2356)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

G. B. Christian

Priv. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When 3 Jan., 1862

Where Parker Co.

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: Sick,

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Tilton

(942) 10 Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

G. B. Christian

Pt
4th Sgt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Jan 1, 1862.
Where Beaufort Ft
By whom A. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. L. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Dunnell

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

Christian

Priv. , C. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1862.

Enlisted:

When 3 Janry. , 1862

Where Weatherford

By whom J. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time 28 Feb. , 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detailed service with McCullough.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. W. Hibbard

(9423) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

G B Christian

Pt , Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom A J Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom A C Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of that regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A J C Duncall

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

Benj. Christian

Pvt. Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 3 March 62 Sick

in Parker Co.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

Christian, John E.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063	20
2	2393	21
3	2478	22
4	2630	23
5	2761	24
6	2864	25
7	2960	26
8	3499	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

John E. Christian
Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Capt.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

J. E. Christian

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 13 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Macon Doches

By whom Capt J. M. Clark

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated, 186 .

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally changed to the latter designation.

†Enrolled as of the latter designation.

‡Transferred to Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, but was reassigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(6E) A. B. Mustain

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

John E. Christian

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Wm. Clark
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Reenlisted April 11th 62. Absent on march & Name appears in Columns of Names Present Cancelled.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustains
Copyist.

(868)

(Confederate.)

D 12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 13, 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 26, 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(Copy) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mountain

Copyist.

(843)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

O. E. Smith

Capt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted: Jan 13, 186 .

When

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt or Cook

Period Sylar

Last paid:

By whom Capt O E Smith

To what time Feb 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. E. Christian

Pvt Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert Texas

By whom Capt W Clark

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt W H Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist

(167)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

J. E. Christian

Col , Co. G , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at camp Nelson since Nov 22. 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally posted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Williams

Capt. Co.

Cissell, Martin

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3062&129	20	
2	&214	21	
3	&396	22	
4	&446	23	
5	&593	24	
6	30635-213	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

Martin Gissell

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Capt.

(9265)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

Walter Crisswell

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1861 & Feb. 25, 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Wm Smothers
Period twelve month

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally designated as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not exchanged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L.N. Watson
Copyist.

rent

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. Cissell

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Walletsville

By whom Capt Smothers

Mustered into service:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt Sparks

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detail from June 8th to date, to break mules

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H. Martin

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

W. Cissell

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July or Aug. 1862

Enlisted:
When Nov 4 1861.
Where Mallets ville
By whom Capt Lancaster
Period 12 M.os

Last paid:
By whom L. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent detailing
mule from July 1 to July 31.
Absent sick since Aug 7.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(862)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where Talladega
By whom Capt Smathers
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feby [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

T. J. Cissell

Capt. Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 10, 1862

Place Bayou Metoe Ark

Remarks Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Copyist. J. W. Wilkinson

Claggett, T. D.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063316	8	20
2	32755		21
3	33456		22
4	32669		23
5	36-7		24
6	5-5 32		25
7	5-7 9 0		26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark: 1/

See also

(Confederate.)

C

12 Texas.

J. L. Claggett

Pvt., Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 20, 1862.

Where Bonque Co

By whom J. Carruthers

Period 12 mos

Last paid: ?

By whom ? due from Enlistment

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enlisted April 20 '62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Radley

Comdg.

(837)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. L. Waggett

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb 20, 1862
Where Bosque Co
By whom Terry Crutchero
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom W. C. Dibrell
To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present >

Remarks:

> Name appears in column of names present as Wm J. Waggett

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally survived as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. L. Claggett

Pvt. Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 20, 1862
Where Boque Co.
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Ayne from enlistment
To what time . 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: On sick leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley Copyist.

(62)

Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. L. Craggett

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 20, 1862.
Where Bonque Co
By whom T. Carruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally furnished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

Copyist.

(966)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

T. L. Claggett

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Bonque Co

By whom Capt. Carruthers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

J. D. Claggett

Pvt. Co. H. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ----------, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Nelson Ark

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adt. J. W. Wilkinson Capt.

(Confederate)

C | 12 | Texas.

T. D. Haygett

Pvt Co A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S.D. McDefft Marshall Cup

S.O. No 26 Dr Hd Qrs Dl 7, 1865

Endorsed:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Claggett, Thomas D.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Claggett T. D.

Clare, James D.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063813	21
2	813 7	22
3	813 14	23
4	813 46	24
5	50633013	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

J. L. Clair

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When 5 Nov, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt W. Smothers
Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally published as of this latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last reported at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin
Copyist.

(2026)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

J. L. Clair

1st Lt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 4th Nov, 1861.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt Wm Smithers

Period twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(9462)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Jno L Claiborne

Pvt Co A, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When Nov 8, 1861.

Where Huiletsville

By whom Capt Smothers

Mustered into service:

When Nov 8, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt Sparks

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent with leave, ~~Discharged July 28th 1862 for disability~~ as on roll

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Jas. L. Clark

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 5 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Smothers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Disch'd July 25'62 for disability. Transportation & subsistence from Hempstead to Lavaca Co. due 80 Mls.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(963) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 12 | Texas.

J. D. Clare

Cpl, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mch 17, 1862.

Place Camp Young Hempstead Tex.

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Co. A 12/ Texas Cav

I CERTIFY, That the within named James D. Clare
a Private of Captain William Smallhead Company (A) of the
1st Texas Regiment of Inf. Vol., born in Greenbrier Co.
in the State of Virginia, aged 26 years, 5 feet, 2
inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by
occupation a Farmer was enlisted by Capt. Earl Smallhead
at Hallettsville, Texas on the 5th day of November 1861,
to serve One years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Inability
Surgeons Certificate of Disability
The said James D. Clare was last paid by P. M. Jones
to include the 28th day of February 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date, 4 Mos 25 Days at $11.00 per Month
There is due to him Eight 100 Dollars, traveling allowance
from Hempstead Texas, the place of discharge, to Hallettsville, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind
There is due him Clothing Money for 2 Mos. 20 Days
He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing 100 Dollars
on account of
Given in duplicate at Camp Hempstead this 25th day of June 1862.

Wm. Smallhead Capt
Commanding Company.

For pay from first of March 1862 to 28th of	
February 1862 being four months and 28 days	54 27
at Eleven Dollars per month, - - -	
For pay for traveling from Hempstead, Texas to	
Hallettsville, Texas being Eighty miles, at	8 00
ten cents per mile,	11 11
Clothing Commutation 2 Months 20 Days	
Amount - -	$73.38
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	0
Balance paid, - - -	$73.38

RECEIVED of Capt Thompson Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 23rd
day of March 1863, Seventy three Dollars and Thirty Eight
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.) James D. Clare

WITNESS: Jno. J. Lockhart
Capt Inf

Clare, T. B.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clare, Thomas

Clare, Thomas

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062 & 136	21
2	& 221	22
3	& 313	23
4	& 347	24
5	5063 5047	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

T. N. Curtis

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead, Nov 4, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When 4 Jan, 1862
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt W. Smothers
Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin
Copyist.

(9815)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

F. R. Crain

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861, to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 4 June, 1862.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt Wm Smothers

Period twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(9423) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. B. Blair

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Regt. Texas Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28th June 30th, 1862

Enrolled:
When June 4, 1862
Where Huiletoille
By whom Lt Nolen

Mustered into service:
When Jan 4, 1862
Where Hempstead
By whom Lt. Nolen

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave. ~~Discharged July 4th 1862 for disability~~ as ordered

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(542)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

T. G. Clark

Pvt, Co. H, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 4, 1862.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Lt. Nolen
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom R. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Dischgd July 28 62 for Disability. Transportation & Subsistence from Hempstead to Lavacca to dist 80 Mls. 6 mo. 24 days use of yam

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C Texas

T. B. Clare
Pvt Co A, 9 Young Inf Tex Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 28 July, 1862.
Date of payment 7 May, 1863.
By whom W. Cooke

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 110, page 114

(888) O. T. Taylor Copyist.

822

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

Thomas Clare

Cpl, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 14th March 1862 furlough 20 days in Lavaca Co

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Sworn to J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Muster Roll
J. H. Clark
Private - Infantry
Field Return 11/65.

Co. A 12th Texas Inf

Power of attorney

I, Thomas B Blair, formerly a member of Capt S Wm Smithey's Co (A) of Col Overton Young's Regt Texas Volunteer Infantry, do hereby appoint James D Blair my true and lawful Agent, to receive all money due to me from the Confederate States on my final statement, from the above named company, and for me and in my name to give receipts for the same

Witness — my hand and seal by way of seal, at Hallettsville this 31. day of March 1863

T. B. Blair (Seal)

(Signed in duplicate)

Test

Benj F. Wood J.P.

The State of Texas
County of Lavaca } I Josiah Dowling Clerk of the
County Court aforesaid do
County hereby Certify that the foregoing
Affidavit of sundry persons
is and was at the time of signing the same a justice
of the peace in and for said County duly qualified and
Commissioned as such, and that his signature
thereto is genuine

In testimony whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and official seal
at office in Hallettsville this 31st
day of March 1863

Josiah Dowling Clerk
C C L C

I CERTIFY, That the within named J B Clare
a Private of Captain William Scarborough Company (A) of the
A Hamp's Regiment of Texas Inft, born in Georgia
in the State of Georgia, aged 46 years, 5 feet, 11
inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by
occupation a Farmer was enlisted by Lt R J Nolan
at Hallettsville Texas on the 4th day of January 186 2,
to serve Two years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of
Surgeons Certificate of Disability

The said J B Clare was last paid by Capt Wm Scarborough C S A
to include the 28th day of February 1863, and has pay
due from that date to the present date, 4 days 28 Days last Month
There is due to him Eight 100 Dollars traveling allowance
from Hempstead Texas, the place of discharge, to Hallettsville, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind, 80 Miles
There is due him Clothing Money for 24 Days Clothing Money for 24 Days
He is indebted to the Confederate States [illegible] 56/100 Dollars
on account of Tobacco & Four 50/100 Dollar Railroad Passages
Given in duplicate at Camp Bragg, this 25th day of June 1862.

Lieut Comdg
Commanding Company.

For pay from first of March 1862, to 24th of June 1862, being four months and 24 days at Fifteen Dollars per month, . . .		54 27
For pay for traveling from Hempstead Texas to Hallettsville Texas being eighty miles, at Clothing Commuted to Pay for 24 days		8 00 3 33
	Amount .	65 60
Deduct for Subsistence, Tobacco & Railroad Passages		5 06
Balance paid, . . .		$60 54

RECEIVED of Capt & William Scarborough C. S. Army, this Seventh
day of May 1863, Sixty Dollars and Fifty Four
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.) J B Clare

WITNESS: Wm Scarborough Capt & Agt by L L Clare

ACCEPT IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE

Clark, George

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506315	63	20
2		1643	21
3		1728	22
4		1860	23
5		1967	24
6		57268	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Capt Cook's

3d Regt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Gilbert Texas

Hempstead June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Camp Gilbert

By whom Capt R. Sturdivant

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

←As shown in Certificate of Mustering Officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally published as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J Gabarro
Copyist.

(956)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186 .

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible]

[illegible], 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally parroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(941) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 25 [illegible] 30, 186 2.

Enlisted

When [illegible] 25, 186 2.

Where Cameron

By whom R. Stunnett

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom J. Ogilvie

To what time Feb 28, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

---

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

---

(642) J. Ogilvie

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

( )

Blair, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When ..... Mar. 25, 1862.
Where Milam Co.
By whom J. Stuart
Period 1 Year

Last paid:
By whom Paymaster
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died in Camp.

Name in full

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. L. Scott
Captain.

(643)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegal] Co., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegal] 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegal] 25, 1862.

Where Williamson Co.

By whom J. Stinnett

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom [illegal]

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(942) [illegal]

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C | 12 | Texas.

George Clark

Cpl, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Nelson Ark since Nov 24, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried on of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

446 Copyist.

322-a

Clark J A

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clark J L

Clark, J. C.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634366	21
2	44733	22
3	43833	23
4	46699	24
5	47744	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co 12 Texas.

J. S. Clark

Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Hill Co Texas

By whom Capt Stumm

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Young

To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so generally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed at Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(902) J. Nelson Captain

(Confederate.)

D 12 Texas.

J. L. Clark

Pvt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar 14, 186 .
Where Hill Co Tex
By whom Capt Lt Tunn
Period 2 years

Last paid:
By whom B. L. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Tilson

(8432) Copyist.

Confederate.)

12 Texas.

J. C. Clark

Pvt. Co. K Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862.
Where Dallas City
By whom Capt Tumm
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment 186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

E. L. Clark

Pvt. Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted:
When May 14 1862
Where Hill City
By whom Capt Sturm
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment 186

Present or absent absent
Remarks: absent with detachment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Nelson
Copyist.

(62)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

E. E. Blair

Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & April, 186 2

Enlisted:
When March 1st, 186 2
Where Hill Co.
By whom Capt Turner
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Mason
Copyist.

(643)

Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

Book Mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

Appears on a list of the [illegible]

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days 20

Date [illegible] 19 1863.

Destination [illegible]

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 17

[illegible] Copyist.

(935) 1862

Certificate of Disability
for Furlough in the case of
Joel Clark, private in
Co. F, Young's Regt.
T.V.I.

Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded.
O. M. Roberts
Col Comdg
Con Vet Camp

Approved
★ P. E. Hoppe
Asst Surgeon
Med Director's Office 2nd Div. 8th A.C.
Galveston
Nov 14/63

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

We certify that we have carefully examined private
Joel Clark of Company F, 9th Regt
Regiment Texas Infantry and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a Soldier because of
Chronic Dysentery
said private will in our opinion be unable
to resume his duties in a less period than sixty
days and we recommend that a furlough for that
length of time be granted him to visit his
home in Titus County Texas

Edmund E Hasie Surgeon P.A.C.S.
J.C. Nicholson " "
Fred Ebenring " "
Board

We certify that we have carefully examined private
Joel Clark of Company F, 9th Regt
Regiment Texas Infantry and find him incapable of
performing the duties of a Soldier because of
Chronic Dysentery
said private will in our opinion be unable
to resume his duties in a less period than sixty
days and we recommend that a furlough for that
length of time be granted him to visit his
home in Titus County Texas

Edmund E Hasie Surgeon P.A.C.S.
J.C. Nicholson " "
Board

Clark Gael M.

Co. I, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clark J. C.

Clark J. M.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clark, M. W.

Clark, Lawrence

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634799	20
2	7843	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein

Date Rank:

See also L 10 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

(P 12 Texas.

Laurence Clark

3 Cpl, Co. Z, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apr. 4 1862.
Where Camp Brazos, Tex
By whom Lt. Barton.
Period For the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Jones
To what time Feb. 28 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally furnished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno L Stewart. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

Lawrence Clark

3 Capt, Co L; 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted.

When Apr. 1 1862

Where Camp Bragg, Tex

By whom Lt. Barton

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young.

To what time x 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x Roll torn.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(666) Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

Clark, S. F. A

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0633693	21	
2	3844	22	
3	3996	23	
4	4091	24	
5	4-172	25	
6	5-660	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] to June 30, 186?.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] May 12, 186?.
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Capt Peck
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Pvt, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 12, 1862.
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Capt Peck
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent with rear division of Regiment since Aug 7th 1862.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones
Captain.

(9)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 12, 1862.
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Capt Peck
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Regiment advance division Oct 17th 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(462) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

(illegible), Co. (illegible), 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 2, 1862.
Where Fairfield Texas
By whom Capt Peck
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Lt Dibrell
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent on sick furlough
Since 19th Feb 1863.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

(9827) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Cook

Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 2, 1861.
Where Fairfield Texas
By whom Capt Cook
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt W H Young
To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones
Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

S. F. A. Clark

Col Co I, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 25, 1865.

Place Hempstead Tex.

Remarks Lost, deserted by

expiration of furlough

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Adjt. Capt.

Corp'l Co. [illegible] Regt [illegible] Infty

See personal papers of

Wm. H. Clark

Corp'l, Co. C, 13th Regt Miss. Infty

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(829)

Clark, William

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062 & 7 0 0	20
2	& 7 & 7	21
3	7 0 7 4	22
4	7 2 0 7	23
5	7 3 4 3	24
6	7 4 3 8	25
7	7 5 6 0	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | 12 | Texas.

C[illegible] Land[illegible]

4th Lieut, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Herbert near Hempstead, Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Herbert

By whom Capt J. N. Lewelling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted us of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment [illegible] April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Sign)

Agent.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C

Wm. C[illegible]th

Ord Sgt, Co. B, 9th Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Nacogdoches Co.
By whom Capt. J. N. Lewelling
Period twelve months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

Wm. [illegible]

1 Sergt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 18 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom J. N. Scwelling
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

C. m. [illegible] Wm

Wagr. Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Withrear division

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last reported at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(922)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Wm. Evans to
Sergt, Co. B. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Joined advanced division Oct. 17, 62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(862) J. W. Love
Captain.

(Confederate.)

(12 Texas.

Wm. Clark

3 Sergt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert, Tex
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(0427)

(Confederate.)

(12 Texas.

W. C. [illegible]

3 Sgt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 15, 1861.
Where Camp Herbert,
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love

(887) Copyist.

Clark William

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Lieut Col

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 3 2 2 7 1	20
2	2 3 6 6	21
3	2 4 6 0	22
4	2 6 0 3	23
5	2 7 3 3	24
6	2 8 4 0	25
7	5 0 6 2 8 0 8 1	26
8	5 0 6 3 4 9 7 0	27
9	3 1 4 8	28
10	5 6 3 8	29
11	5 0 6 2 7 4 6 9	30
12	4 4 9 2 2 3 5 3	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

William Clark

Capt, Co. I. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near

Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(Title) Captain.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

William Clark

Capt. Co. 2. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~four~~ 3 mos Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 3, 1862.
Where Giddens Docket
By whom Capt Wm Clark
Period Twelve months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
Reenlisted for
Capt Current during the
war as W. Clark Comdg Co.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 20th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally known by the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated with Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Mistrot
Copyist.

(6613)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Wm Clark

Capt Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Wm. Clark
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reelected the 11th April, 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mastain

Copyist.

(6127)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Wm Clark

Capt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 186 2.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm. Clark

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was usually provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(5422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually quoted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

D. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. [illegible] Clark

Pvt, Co. E, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted
When Jan 13, 1862
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt Wm. Clark
Period 1 yr

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Wm Clarke

major, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, July 2, 1863.

Station In the field Camp Rogers (near)

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally granted us of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark

W. A. Roddy Copyist.

(2222)

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

Wm Clark

Capt. Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Young Hempstead Tex

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., '186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

446.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

Of Mr Clark

Capt , Co. G . Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp opposite Little Rock Ark

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. K. Wilkinson

Capt. Comdg.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

Pvt Co. Brooks

Albert, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Texas since Aug 25 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1865, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 25th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally furnished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not supported at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1865, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1865.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

646

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C

Wm. Clarke

Capt, Co. G, Young's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Hebert

Feb. 11, 1862

Date of appointment Jan 13, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally furnished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rogby Copyist.

(9-28)

(Confederate.)

C

Texas

Wm Clark

Lt-Col. 8 Texas Infantry

Residence Nacogdoches County Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Officers of different commands, Confederate States Army, commanded by , surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., June , 1865.

Roll dated Undated, June . 1865.

Number of roll:
145

A C Black
Capt.

(6218)

(CONFEDERATE.

C 12 **Texas.**

Wm. Clark

Capt. Co. G. 12th Regt Inf Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 13., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } ____, 186 .

Remarks:

Confd. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 12

T. Bay

(286) Copyist.

Brig. Gen. J. S. ROANE:

I would respectfully represent that I am an OVERSEER, employed as such upon the plantation of ..... who is .....

and that there is no other white male person on said plantation, capable of managing the same, and that I have not accepted said service to avoid going into the army, but because it is my regular employment, and that there is no more Cotton planted than the law allows.

Sworn to *and subscribed before me, this* .....

day of ....., **1862.**

.....,

J. P. [L. S.]

This *Exemption* is good only so long as this party remains on the above plantation.

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt Wolcott

On what Account.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1st May	31st May	1	00	$190	00	$190	00	
For myself.....									
For .. years' Serv't									
Forage for..horses									

I Hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; ~~that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service~~ that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from A.C. Gorgas C.S.A. to the 1st day of May 186 2 Maj Dr Comp C.S.A.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of A.C. Gorgas C.S.A. this 9th day of June 186 2 the sum of One Hundred & Ninety dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(*Signed Duplicate.*)

Pay $190 00

Forage .....

Amount $190 00

Wolcott C.S.A.

Co F. Young Regt

VOUCHER No. 77

Paid the 22 day of December 1862

Wm Clark

Capt C & G C.S.A

From the 1 day of Augt 1862

To the 30 day of September 1862

Pay.....$ 260.00

Forage.....

Amount..$ 260.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Wm Clark Capt Co "F" 1st Miss Regt Vol

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself	1862 1 August	1862 30 September	2	—	130	00	260	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$260	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lt W C Dibrell acty Asst Quarter Master Genl

Regt Tex and Miss Cav and Infty and to the 31st day of July, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lt W C Dibrell A A G M C S A

this 22nd day of December, 1862, the sum of Two Hundred & Sixty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $260.00

Forage —

Amount $260.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm Clark

Capt Co G

VOUCHER No. 21

To

Paid the 2nd day of Nov. 1862

Wm Clark Capt Co G.

6th Miss Regt C.S.

From the 1st day of June 1862

To the 31st day of July 1862

Pay ..... $ 260,00

Fare .....

Amount $ 260,00

The Confederate States of America,

To W.m Clark, Capt. C. L. A. ..... C. S. A.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1862	1862							
For myself.....	1st June	31st July	Two	00	$130	00	$260	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							$260 00		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from .....

..... and to the Twenty first ..... day of May ..... A. D., 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of .....

this 8th day of September, 1862, the sum of Two hundred and Sixty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....260.8

Forage.....

Amount..$260,00

(Signed Duplicates.)

W.m Clark

Capt. C. S. A. Quarter Master

2nd Va. Cav. Brigade

Clark, W. W.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506336922	21
2	3 8 7 3	22
3	3 8 9 4	23
4	4 0 9 0	24
5	4 1 7 1	25
6	5 1 3 1	26
7	5 8 8 2	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

_____

_____, Co. ____, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 13 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 13, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex

By whom Lieut Blackman

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Paymaster from Enlistment

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: _____

G E Jones

(968) Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Pvt

Cox, Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb 13, 1862.
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Lieut Blackman
Period 1 Year

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with rear division of Regiment since Augt 7 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones
Capt.

(9422)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1862

Enlisted:
When Feb 3, 1862
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Lieut Steele
Period 1 year.

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Rejoined a drance division Oct 17th 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E E Jones
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] . 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb 3 . 1862
Where Fairfield Texas
By whom Lt Hackman
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt R E Jones
To what time Feb 28 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R E Jones

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

(F. & S.), Co. (K), 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Feb 13, 1862.
Where Fairfield Texas
By whom Lt Blackman
Period 2 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt W H Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

E | 12 | Texas.

J. F. Clark

Pvt, Co. J, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 30 Mar 1862 furlough 20 days in Navarro Co

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Adjt. Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

W. W. Clark

Corporal Co. I, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave, Furloughed April 30, 1865 to end

*This regiment commenced its organization about February 2, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized as a regiment Post, Ark., January 11, 1864, was assigned to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1864.

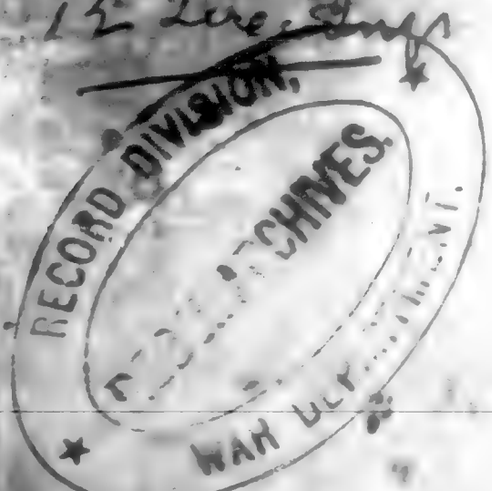
J. W. Wilkinson

Adjt. Comdg.

APR. 5067[illegible]82 2-17

30 days Freestone Co.
under G. O. No 17. Dept
Md Va.

Camp near Tyler
Aug 17th 62
B. A. Philpott
Lt Col Comdg:-
Encloses petition
from N.N.C.O.'s & Clerk
1 Enclosure



Head Qrs Comp'y R.gt-

Camp near Tyler
Aug 18th 62

Capt R. McMasters A.A.G.

Dear Sir

The accompanying application is from two worthy young soldiers, who have a great desire to be found in their brothers company, I therefore respectfully request that it receive the approval of the Commanding Genl. if in his opinion no injury will become thereby to the public service

Very Respectfully &c
B. A. Philpott Lt Col Comdg

Camp near Tyler
Aug: 17th 1862

Private Wm. L. H. Chapple
Co. D. 12 Tex. Inf
Requests to be transferred to Bates Regt:

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.

Camp near Tyler Texas Aug 11th 1861

The undersigned privates of Captain (D)
Captain Polk's Company of the Regiment of Texas Volunteers respectfully ask to be transferred to the Texas Company of Col Bates Regiment of Infantry, for the reason that the said Captain Polk of Col Bates Regiment is not a native of this country.

W. H. Clark
D. F. A. Clark

The above application is approved

R. A. Pinckett
1st Lieut Commanding

W. B. Wallace
Commanding Company (D)

Claybrook, C. R.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063316	21	
2	32354	22	
3	33663	23	
4	34416	24	
5	33326	25	
6	3623	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 3

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

C R Claybrooke

Pvt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb 20, 1862
Where Bosque Co
By whom J Carruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Paydue from Enlistment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted April 20 '62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Cooley Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

C. N. Claybrooke

Sgt , Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Bosque Co

By whom Jerry Carruthers

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom N. C. Dibrell

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick with detachment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

N. A. Mosby

(5-62) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

((12 | Texas.

C R Claybrook

1st Lt. Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Feb. 20, 1862
Where Bexar Co
By whom J Carnahan
Period 3 yrs or W

Last paid:
By whom Paydue from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W A Roeby Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

C R Claybrooke

1st Sgt, Co A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted
When Feb 20 1862

Where Bosque Co.

By whom T. Caruthers

Period 12 mo

Last paid:
By whom B. C Jones

To what time Feb 28 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

N. A. Mosby Copyist

(over)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C

C. N. Claycroke

1st Sgt, Co. H, 12th Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Bonque Co

By whom Capt Carmichael

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Pooley Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

C. R. Blackbrook

Capt Co H, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station: Hempstead Tex

Remarks: Rejoined from leave 1 April 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 186 .

Place .....

Remarks .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1865, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so officially recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not supported at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1865, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1865.

J. W. Wilkinson

Adjt. Comdg.

Clifford, G. E. W.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0626 E 1 3 4	20
2	E 2 2 0	21
3	E 3 2 3	22
4	E 4 4 8	23
5	E 5-9 2	24
6	5-0633 5-3 2 9	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

E H Clifford

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, Va.

Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 11 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smith

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was Young's unit as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually referred to as that latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was sent organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

E H Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

G. C. W. Clifford

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 11 Nov, 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Wm Smothers
Period twelve month

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was first captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin
Copyist.

(966)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

L. E. M. Clifford

Pvt , Co A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Nov 11, 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Smothers

Mustered into service:
When Nov 11, 1861.
Where Hempstead
By whom Lt. Sparks

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Furlough to Lavaca Co 60 Miles Transportation & subsistence due

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally traced as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(6423)

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

W. C. Littlefield

Pvt. Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:
When Dec 11, 1861.
Where Gallatville
By whom Capt Smothers
Period 6 mos

Last paid:
By whom R. C. Jones
To what time July 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(965)

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

G. E. N. Clifford

1st, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Enlisted:
When Nov 11, 1861.
Where Fairfield
By whom Capt Smithee
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom R C Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C. S. W. Clifford

Art. , Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec , 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson

Art.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is even carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not exchanged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Hildreth

Captain.

No. 215

Paid Muster 3 C 186

Sgt Pll Clifford

G D 12 Regt

Texas

From 1st July 1862 to 31st Dec 186

Pay $102.00

Adams & Cogswell, Printers & Stereotypers, Charlestown

The Confederate States, Dr.

To 2nd Lieut P. H. Clifford, C.

Co. D 13th Texas Lt. Bt.

C. S. Army.

For Monthly pay from	1st July	1862 to	Dec 31st	1862	DOLLARS	CTS
being	6	months	—	days, at 17 per month,	102	

Deduct due

Amount paid, 102 00

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on P H Clifford

Descriptive Roll.

Received, at Charleston this 29 day of Nov, 1862

from Major C. A. Low Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of

One Hundred and Two

being the amount, and in full of the above account. 100 Dollars,

Witness, D. McCauley P. H. Clifford

(Signed Duplicates.)



Clutts, Paul

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50630999	21	
2	10688	22	
3	11399	23	
4	12399	24	
5	13382	25	
6	17221	26	
7	15011	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

Paul Clutts

Pvt, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead

Dec. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 23, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. A A Tomlinson

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

+ As shown by certificate of Muster Officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally included as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A J Sowell

Agent.

(2556)

(Confederate.)

E | 12 | Texas.

Paul Curtis

Pvt. Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28 1862.

Enlisted:

When 3 Jan., 1862

Where Parker Co.

By whom A. A. Tomlinson

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually referred as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

P. Clutts

Pvt, Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Weatherford Tex.

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom P. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. G. Brown

(968) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

P. Clutts

Pri. , Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When 3 Jany. , 1862.
Where Weatherford
By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:
By whom B. E. Jones
To what time 28 Feb. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: 5

H. H. Hibbard

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

P. Clutts

Pt, Co. C°, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. B. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A Pomeroy
Copyist.

(6427)

(Confederate)

6 | 12 Texas.

P. Clutts

Pt, Co. 6 C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A J. Ball
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B 6 Jones 2 M
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment [illegible] April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O J O'Donnell

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

P. Clutts

Pt

, Co. E, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom A. J. Ball

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young 2 Lt

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Grumbles

(9889) Copyist.

Coate, M. G.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coats, M. G.

Coates, J.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coats, J.

Coates R.

Co. [illegible], 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coats R.

Coates W. D.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coats W. D.

Coats, Charles

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	19
2	9 1 0 3	20
3	9 2 3 4	21
4	9 3 6 8	22
5	9 4 7 8	23
6	9 3 8 9	24
7		25
8		26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37
20		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

C. Coats

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Paydue from

To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(902) J W Love Copyist.

(Confederate)

12 Texas.

Chas. Coats

Pvt. Co. B, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug , 186 2.

Enlisted: When May 13 Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lowell

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom Paydue from

To what time enlistment, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was usually designated as Young's Regiment Texas Infantry. In the field as the 9th Texas Infantry and is so borne on the rolls. A Regiment of the same designation, known in

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

E. Coats

Cpl., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was later captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(822) J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

( ) 12 Texas.

( ) Corps

Co. ( ), 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ... 13 ..., 1862.

Where Marcadonia, Texas.

By whom Capt Lewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B.C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sent to convalescent camp near Pine Bluff, Ark. April 24, 63.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J.W. Love

(845) Copyist

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

C. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & F. 64, 1864.

Enlisted:
When June 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Lt Holt.
To what time Oct. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: In arrest & escorted 27 Sept '63. Returned Feb. 4, 64.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often locally applied as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company [illegible] this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lowe
Captain

[illegible]

Coats, Henry

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062 9102	21
2	9237	22
3	9363	23
4	9473	24
5	9584	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

H. Coats

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches Co.
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name present on Pay Roll of Co.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Love
Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

H. Coats

Pvt. Co. L, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 186 .
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally recruited as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(968) J. W. Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

* H. Coats

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

† Name appears on Muster Roll of Capt. Lindsay's Co. as Coats.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

H. C. Coats

Pvt., Co. L, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches Dep
By whom Capt Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Rejoined command March 15 63. Pardoned & returned to duty.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. Milner

Copyist

(9425)

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

Henry Coats

Cpl., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches.
By whom Capt. Lewelling.
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. W. H. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually designated by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was subsequently at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was captured at Arkansas Post and was exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss., May 15, 1863. Was enrolled in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love
Copyist

(627)

Coats, J.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0628923		21
2		90711	22
3		91066	23
4		92335	24
5		93699	25
6		94-799	26
7		95883	27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Your Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

(C) 12 | Texas.

Scarlett

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. H. Spaulding

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

Last paid by Certificate

Commissioned officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lewis, Capt.

(356)

(Confederate.)

(12 Texas.

J. Coats

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where

By whom Capt. J. N. Lowelling

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(over)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. Coats

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, 186 .
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 1 Year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Love

(Off.) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

J. Coates

Pvt. Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 3 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paperd as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

J. Coats

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Lt. Grayson

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(162) J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. 12, * Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Camp Stewart Texas

By whom Lt. Grayson

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(877)

(Confederate.)

(12 Texas.

J. Coats

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Jan 11, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert.
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt W. H Young.
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: On furlough.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with nine companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was also known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated finally [illegible] of the latter designation.

A [illegible] Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was [illegible] Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was exchanged [illegible] Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love
Copyist

(5421)

Coats, J. K.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062935-86	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

J. K. Coats

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When June 19, 1863.
Where Shreveport
By whom Capt Stovall.
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt W. H. Young
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In arrest, Desrted Aug 22. Returned 20 Dec.

13.

*This regiment comprised ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known to the end as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so usually described in the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated with Company L of this regiment, Capt. April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love, Captain

(over)

Coats, J. W.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	29
2	9232	30
3	9366	31
4	9476	32
5	9585	33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

J. W. Coles

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for J. 6. 24 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862
Where Nacogdoches Co
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 1 yr

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(9425) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(C) 12 Texas.

J. W. Coats

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally recited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(9425) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. W. Coats

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was lost captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned to Company L of this regiment (date April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(443)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

J. W. Love

Co. D, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1863.

Enlisted
When March 17 1862.
Where Nacogdoches Tex.
By whom Capt Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(6487)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

J. W. Coats

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. L. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In arrest. Deserted 27 Sept. Returned 20 Dec'63,

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally granted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company B of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love

(9422) Copyist

X 342

Coats M. G

Co. 6, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6
2			4
3			9
4			9
5	5	0	6
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20	2	9	6
21	7	3	0
22	5	0	2
23	9	2	6
24	3	0	3
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Desc Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

M. G Coles

V Corpl, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age VV years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Gin

(9855) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

M. G. Coats

Corpl, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Robertson

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Rise

(162) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

M. G. Coate

5 Sergt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 186 1.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 186 2.

When re-enlisted Apr. 2, 186 2.

Remarks: Appointed 5 Sergt June 11 was 3 corpl up to June 11/62 on extra duty from Apr. 28 to May 16 '62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was finally assigned its proper historic designation.

A detachment of Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on February 1, 63 with this regiment from Angleton, Texas.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

M G Coale

5 Sergt, C. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B.C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R L Gris

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

C.

M. G. Coate

5 Sergt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B.C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick at Sea-

cart.

*This regiment, completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry, but was known as Young's Regiment of the Hood Brigade, Texas Infantry, and is was finally designated as the 4th Regiment, Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not recruited to Adjutant Post, Ark., January 14, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss Capt.

(902)

1 343

Coats, R.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	2	9	27
2				9	0	12
3				9	1	04
4				9	2	33
5				9	3	67
6				9	4	77
7				9	6	44
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Page Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. | 12 | Texas.

Knight

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. H. Sewelling

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

Filed in own by certificate of mustering officer.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and in the family parcled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love

Capt.

(886)

(Confederate.)

(12 Texas.

R Coats

Capt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 15, 1861 to Feb. 18, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, 1862.
Where
By whom Capt. J. M. Lewelling
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love
Copyist

(9427)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

K. Coats

Corp'l, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 11, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Pvt. Co. L, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 11, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

R. Coats

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, 1862.

Where

By whom Lt. Grayson

Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally accepted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment [illegible] April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

(12 **Texas.**

R. Coates

Pvt., Co. —, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan'y 1862.
Where Camp Hebert Tex.
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist

(over)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

A. Coats

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 11, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Lt. Grayson
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Holt
To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In arrest. Deserted 17th of Sept. '63. Returned Feb. 6th 1864.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and then the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Compiler

[over]

Coats, W. D.

Co. B, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062892	19
2	9010	20
3	9101	21
4	9230	22
5	9364	23
6	9572	24
7	9586	25
8	5062 3359	26
9		27
10		28
11		29
12		30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37
20		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

(12 | Texas.

W. J. Carter

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Nov. 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. M. Swindling

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

W L Coats

Sgt, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 15. 1861 to Feb 15, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 15 1861.

Where

By whom Capt J. M. Linebling

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment, from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love

Copyist

(6627)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. C. Coats

Pvt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb'y 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lowelling
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(9325) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. L. Curtis

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf't.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. ..., 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: With rear division

"This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was exchanged at Camp Butler, Illinois, July 22, 1863, and was assigned to Company L of this regiment [illegible]."

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(888)

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

W. D. Coats

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom C. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick
since Aug. 31

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was first captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was exchanged and Company I, of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. L. Coats

Pvt., Co. I, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apl. 1863.

Enlisted:
When Nov 15 1861.
Where Camp at Fort Jesup
By whom Capt. Twelling.
Period 3 yrs or d.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually known as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

(

W. L. Coats

Lieut, Co. I - 8th (or 12th) Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 15. 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years,

Last paid:
By whom Capt. W. H. Young.
To what time Aug. 31. 1863

Present or absent Absent,
Remarks In arrest
29 Aug. Returned
6th Dec, 63.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love
Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

W. D. Coats

Pvt, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

1866. Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C § Texas

Pvt. H. Cook

Co. B. 3 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Remittent Fever

Admitted Oct 16, 1864.

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged from service ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 2K

G. M. Rowe
Copyist.

(635) 1865

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | K | 14th

J. H. Coats

Pvt. Co. D, 14th Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Febris Remittens

Admitted Apr 16, 1864.

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Transferred Apr 27, 1864.

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: Shreveport Hosp

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 11 no. 425

M. Barrett
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

J. H. Cook

Pvt Quard House

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Feb Int Quot

Admitted January 2, 1864.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged from service ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 2

G M Linn
Copyist.

(625) 1865

(CONFEDERATE.)

C Texas

Pvt Co B 1 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Hernia

Admitted March 25th, 1864.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged from service ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 14

Copyist.

(CS)

Coats, W. H.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0629107	20	
2	9236	21	
3	9371	22	
4	9480	23	
5	9390	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

W. H. Coats

Cpl., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches Co.
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from en-
To what time listment, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. H. Coats

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(Mill)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 **Texas.**

W. H. Coats

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Captain.

(562)

(Confederate.)

(12 **Texas.**

W. H. Coats,

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches, Texas
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. W. C. Dibrell
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Rejoined command April 16, '63. Pardoned & returned to duty.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(5427) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 **Texas.**

W. H. Coats

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt Lewelling
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Holt.
To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 3 '63
Returned command
Feb. 1, '64

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and it was finally gazetted under the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not exchanged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment [illegible]

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist

Cochram Alex

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cockerham W. A.

Cockerham, W. A.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063	19	
2	1876	21	
3	2003	22	
4	2114	23	
5	2205	24	
6	5486	25	
7	4438982	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Name Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 12 **Texas.**

Alex Cochran

2nd, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Milam Co.

By whom R. Stinnett

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom Dep. Quartermaster

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

†Name appears in Column of names preceding Alex Cochran

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Harris

(968) Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

[illegible] Private

[illegible], Co. [illegible]. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] & May, 1862.

Enlisted.

When [illegible] 5, 1862.

Where Williamson Co.

By whom J. Stinnett

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay roll from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent, sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Morris

(968) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

[illegible] Cockrham

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where Calais Co
By whom F Stinnett
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Absent with leave sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally adopted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Adams
Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C. S. Conscript

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 5, 1862.
Where Molans Co.
By whom R. Stinnett
Period War

Last paid:
By whom J. C. Kerby
To what time Sept 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sick at Pyles Texas since May 6. 63

* Bonnell

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's 8th or the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company E of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(9427)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Pvt. F. Christian

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 5, 1862.
Where Navarro Co
By whom P. Stinnett
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally granted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris
Copyist.

(9823)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

W. A. Parkerson

Corp. Co. F. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Tyler

Tyler.

* The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, the companies, A to K, in the order designated. The 1st company, A, was originally designated as the 2nd Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 1st Regiment of the Line organization, Texas Infantry and is so called. The 2nd Regiment of the Line organization, Texas Infantry, was organized as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and consisted of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Adjt.

J. W. Hellhuber

Comdg.

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Form No. 15 (Rev.)

No 5

Paid 1 May 1863

Private

H. N. Cockerham

From 5 May 1862

To 30 Sept 1862

Pay $53.16

No Abstract 2 pp 1863

Paid 1st day of May 1863

$53.16

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of W. A. Cockerham

of Private, of Company F. 8th Regiment of Texas

Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Height.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED. When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By whom.	To what time.	BOUNTY. PAID.	DUE.
	Private	31	Blue	Dark	Dark	5	7	Miss	Lawrence	Farmer	5 Aug 1861	Milam	Capt Hamilton	3 Years				

REMARKS:

Taken from Descriptive Roll made by James Hunter Capt commanding Company at Pine Bluff Arkansas. March 18th 1863.

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Station" Head Quarters, _____ Regiment.

_____ "Signed." _____

The Confederate States,

To W. A. Cockerham Dr

1863, For pay from 5th of May, 1863, to 31st of Augt. 1863, being 4 months and 25 days, at $ 11.00 per month $ 53.16

For use of Horse and Arms, _____ days, at 40 cts. per day, - - - -

For pay for traveling from _____, place of enrollment, to _____, place of mustering in, _____ miles, at _____ cents per mile, - - - - - - - - - - - -

For pay for traveling from _____, place of discharge, to _____, place of enrollment, _____ miles, at _____ cents per mile, - - - - - - - - - - - -

For Clothing allowance, - - - - - - - - - - - -

Amount. - - - - -

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, - - - -

Balance paid, - - - -

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 1st day of May 1863.

_____ A. Q. M.

RECEIVED, at Tyler Texas, this 1st day of May 1863, of J. C. Kerby Capt A. Q. M., C. S. Army, Fifty-three dollars and 16 cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS— W. J. Swanner W. A. Cockerham

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

Corkenhaus, William A.

....., Co. 7 8 Reg't Ga. Inf.

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 2

Headqrs Cavalry Div.
Mil. Div. [illegible]

[illegible] Point Lookout Md. JUNE 21 1865.

[illegible] of [illegible] Company [illegible]

Regiment [illegible]

[illegible] C. S. A., residing in [illegible] having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL [illegible], U. S. A.

[illegible]

[illegible] Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

250

Cochran, A. M.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062996351	20
2	997235	21
3	99817	22
4	9942	23
5	5063006	24
6	0163	25
7	0250	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mailed: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

A. M. Cochran

1st Sergt, Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally traced as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company K of said regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gise

Capt.

(2054)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

A M Cochran

Y Sergt, C. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Robertson Co.

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gries.

Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

A. M. Cochran

Pvt., Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 17, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted Apr 8, 1862.

Remarks: Was 2 Sergt up to June 11/62 absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris
Copyist.

(9423)

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

A. M. Cochran

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted.

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris

Copyist.

(2412)

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

A. M. Cochran

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 17, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B.A. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R.L. Gris
Captain.

(562)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

A. M. Cochran

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec. 17, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Geiss.

(over) Copyist

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

A M Cochran

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Dec. 17, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E Smith
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Lt A Young
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: absent on furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is well [illegible] as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. G. Giles

Copyist

8

Cochran, Samuel A.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063436	29
2	77773	28
3	45582	28
4	46682	28
5	47743	28
6	33992	28
7		28
8		27
9		26
10		25
11		24
12		23
13		22
14		21
15		20
16		19
17		18
18		17
19		16

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E | 12 | Texas.

I. F. Givens

pte, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 3, 1862

Where Camp Young

By whom Col. C. Young

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks: Enlistment extended two years April 16 1864

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) J. Pearson Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

J. F. Cochran

Pvt. Co. L Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted:
When March 3, 1862
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Col. A. Young
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment. 186

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Neeson Copyist.

(668)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C. F. Cochran

Pvt., Co. —, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When March 3, 1862
Where Camp Young
By whom Lt A. Young
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time Enlistment. 186 .

Present or absent present
Remarks: Sick in hospital

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally parcled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reunited as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
Copyist.

(648)

Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C. F. Cochran

1st Lt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:
When March 3, 186 .
Where Hill City Tex
By whom Capt Nunn
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom W. S. Pettit
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent
Remarks: On furlough in Hill City Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Neeson

(9425) Captain

(Confederate.)

C

12 Texas.

C. F. Cochran

pvt., Co. K, 4th Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 3, 186 .

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Col Young

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Young

To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and, it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

Sam A. Cochran X

Cpl, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick, at Convales. Camps near Little Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Sig. J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 5 Texas,

L. A. Corman

Pvt. Co. K. 5 Texas Regt.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport. Louisiana.

Complaint Febris Intermit.

Admitted March 26 1864.

Returned to duty ——, 186 .

Deserted ——, 186 .

Discharged from service 186 .

Furloughed 186 .

Died 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 56

G. W. Rowe
Copyist.

(—) 1865

1. 09

Cochran, W. J.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063 4242	26
2	4301	27
3	4364	28
4	4472	29
5	4581	30
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

W. L. Eastman

Co. E, 2nd Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Bowen near Memphis Jan 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 22, 1862†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Camp Bowen

By whom Capt W. W. Thomas

Period 2 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Remarks:

†as shown by certificate of mustering officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Wilson

Appt.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

W. J. Coleman

pvt., Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 22 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 17, 1862

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. M. Timms

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent not Stated

Remarks: Joined the Co at Camp Hebert Feb 17 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parcled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) J. Nelson Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

W. J. Gibson

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Sept, 1862
Where Camp Young
By whom Col C. Young
Period 2 mos

Last paid:
By whom C. Jones C.S.M.
To what time Sept 8, 1862

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Enlisment extended two years Sept 8 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Mason
Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. F. Cochran

pvt. Co. K Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted:
When Feb 17, 1862
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Col A Young
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones
To what time Feb 28 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent with detachment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) J. Nelson Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

W. F. Cochran

pvt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb 17, 1862
Where Camp Young
By whom Col O. Young
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones A. A. G.
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(6423)

Cockerham, A.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cockerham, W. A.

Cockerham, E.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cockerham, E. E.

4 52

Cockerham, T. E.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063 & 113	26	
2	& 206	27	
3	44389819	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 29 1862.
Where Milam Co.
By whom R. Stinnett
Period War

Last paid:
By whom J. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally granted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which company captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was exchanged at Camp Butler, Ill., and was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 28, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(over)

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

15

(Confederate.)

K 12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible] Co.

By whom [illegible] Barnett

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated in the latter designation. A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2442)

Cockerham, T. E.

....., Co. 7 8 Reg't Inf.

(Confederate.)

..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 2.

Hd Qrs Provost Marshal
Mil Div of the South. Nash
Dalton Tenn May 21st 1865.

J. E. Cockerham of 7 Company 8th

Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in

Milam County Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of Wesley Merritt

MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT, U. S. A.

Frederick Van Vleet

Capt 18th U.S.C. Provost and Provost Marshal General.

2-7

Cockram, Alex

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cockerham, W. A.

Cochran, Samuel A.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cochran, Samuel A.

1

Coffee, Manuel

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	1
2	2	1
3	3	1
4	4	1
5	5	1
6	7	1
7	8	1
8	5063	1
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mark: 1

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

Manuel Castro

2d Lieut, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(9332)

(Confederate.)

(| 12 | Texas.

Manuel Coffee

4th Sgt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 4 Nov, 186 1.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt Wm Smothers

Period twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is even finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

P. H. Martin

Copyist.

(668)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. Coffee

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Nov 4, 1861.
Where Halletsville
By whom Capt Smothers

Mustered into service:
When Nov --, 1861.
Where Hempstead
By whom Lt. Sparks

Last paid:
By whom B. E. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 4th Detail to May 2nd 62.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(862)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C

W. C. Coffee

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Int.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug of 186-

Enlisted:
When Nov 4 186-.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Smothers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom R. C. Jones
To what time July 2 186-

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 8 Mos. 26 days use of gun.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually quoted as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Morton
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

Pvt. Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 11, 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Smothers
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feby 1 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent as Asst. Surgeon
since Oct 24.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H. Martin

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

6

M Coffee

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above. , 1863.

for Nov & Dec , 1861.

Enlisted:

When Nov 4 , 1861.

Where Hallettsville, Tex

By whom Lt. Schuelke

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom L. C. Jones Capt.

To what time 28 Feby , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally included as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was entered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: L. H. Marton Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

W. Coffee

2 Sgt. Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted: When Nov 11, 1861.

Where Hallettsville, Tex

By whom Lt. Dibrell

Period 1 year

Last paid: By whom Lt. Holt

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally marked as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 8 | J. T.

Co. C Cavalry

Pvt. Co. F Regt. 27

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Chronic Diarrhoea

Admitted [illegible], 186 .

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed February 20, 1864

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Died ----------

Remarks: 60 days

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page No. 731

Mo. Ballade Copyist

(625) 1443

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Private

1st Louisiana Regiment

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted ---------- March 29, 1864

Returned to duty ---------- 186 .

Furloughed ---------- March 30, 1864

Transferred ---------- 186 .

Died ---------- 186 .

Deserted ---------- 186 .

Discharged ----------

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 51

J. Keeson
Copyist.

(635) 1041

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Tex

W. Cottel

Co. A. 6 Regt Tex Infty

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Vul Scloft

Admitted May 29, 1864.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged from service ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 72.

Copyist.

(625)

1645

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

Manuel Coffee

Pvt. Co. A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apl 14, 1865.

Place Anderson Texas

Remarks Gain. Ret. from desertion for overstaying furlough.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Asst. Surgeon.

Coffey, J. D.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coffey, John

Coffey, John

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063 0997	21	
2	1066	22	
3	1146	23	
4	1247	24	
5	1343	25	
6	1430	26	
7	1508	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

John Coffey

Pt , Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead

Dec 23, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 23, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt A A Tomlinson

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

[illegible] Capt & Mustering Officer.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A S Bunnell

Capt.

(966)

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

Jno. Coffee

Priv. Co. E D. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 3 Jan., 1862.

Where Parker Co.

By whom A. J. Ball

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment (upon April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(9822) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

J. H. Coffey

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Jan 3, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A J Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom B B Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A J Bussell
Copyist.

(955)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. H. Coffey

Pvt. Co. E Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When 3 Jany. 1862

Where Weatherford

By whom A. J. Ball

Period

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time 28 Feb. 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book-mark:

W. H. Hibbard

(643) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Pt J. C. Coffy

Pt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A. J. Ball
Period

Last paid:
By whom A. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Ball
Captain.

(6422)

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

J. H. Coffey

Pt, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3, 1862.
Where Weatherford Tex
By whom A J Ball
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B G Jones 2 Lt
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. G. Russell

Copyist

(6483)

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

F. H. Coffey

Pt , Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb ; 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3 , 1862.

Where Weatherford

By whom G. J. Ball

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young & Co

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Connell

Copyist.

(642)

Coffey, E. C.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coffey, John

Cole, T. P.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	1
2	9	2
3	9	3
4	9	4
5	9	5
6	5063	5
7	5	7
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

T. P. Cole

Pvt., Co. B., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb'y 8 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches Co.
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent X

Remarks: On extra duty since 7th June

Name appears on Columns of names present cancelled

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consigned to Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(2437)

(Confederate)

12

Texas.

C. P. Co. (illegible)

Pvt. Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 186 2.

Enlisted: When May 10 186 2.

Where Macgodoches

By whom Capt. Llewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick rear division.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1st, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's Regiment. On the 9th of the latter month the 9th Regiment was consolidated with the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and designated as the 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry, but it still retained its identity as a regiment. Company D, 9th Regiment, Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated with Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Lowe Capt.

(over)

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

T. P. Cole

Col., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Joined advanced [illegible] on Oct. 17

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. P. Cook

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr., , 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches Tex.
By whom Capt Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt B C Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: On extra duty as saddler for the Regiment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally granted one of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(862)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

J. J. Cole

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted
When May 10, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling.
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Young
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Harnessmaker
in Regiment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually regarded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(over) Copyist

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

P. Cole

Pvt, Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Harness Maker

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

T. P. Doyle

Pvt Co E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S.C.M. Dept Saunders
Ark Oct 28. 1864 S.O. No 105 Dec Hdqrs

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Asst. J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Cole, W. R.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063 4098	21
2	7173	22
3	3721	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & 4th, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec 16, 1861.
Where Houston Texas
By whom Capt Madden
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt B C Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization, on about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R E Jones
Capt.

(over)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186-.

Enlisted:

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Houston Texas

By whom Capt Maddox

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Cpt W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: On Extra duty driving division Waggon Since Feb 6 1864

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

(9327) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

F. R. Cole

Pvt Co. I, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Extra duty Saddler Corp D.M. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated on Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Coleman, J. B.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	E 130	20
2		E 815	21
3		E 310	22
4		E 433	23
5		E 697	24
6		E 705	25
7		E E15	26
8	5063	5671	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Post Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

T. B. Coleman

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. W. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted us of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was numbered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Agent.

(Confederate.)

E | 12 | Texas.

T. J. Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4, 16 to Feb 2, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov, 186 1.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt Wm Smothers

Period twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(822)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

F. L. Colemon

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Regt: Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28, to June 30, 1862

Enrolled:
When Nov 4, 1861.
Where Halletsville
By whom Capt Smothers

Mustered into service:
When Nov 4, 1861.
Where Hempstead
By whom Lt. Sparks

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed as Waggon Master from May 28 to June 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

F. L. Martin

Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

T. B. Coleman

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 4, 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt. Smothers
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick since Augt. 9 mos. 26 days use of gun.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally parroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(6433)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible]

1st, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 12, 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Smothers
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom R. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Anderson Co Tex
2 Mos. use of gun

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(2433)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

T K Coleman

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & Apr 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Hallettsville, Tex

By whom Capt Smothers

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones, A.A.G.M.

To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H. Martin

(9423)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C S Conard

Lt , Co. A, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb , 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 4 , 1861.

Where Hallettsville, Tex

By whom Capt Smithers

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young. a a y m.

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

T. B. Coleman

Pvt Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Extra duty Saddler Clerk in Ord. Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was usually quoted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not supposed as Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was discovered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Signature: J. W. Walker

Capt.

No. 1001.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Thomas B. Coleman Lt. Co. A. 8th Tex. Cav.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this 18th day of July, 1865.

David Harvey

Captain U. S. V., and Assistant Provost Marshal.

Luvaca County Texas

Coleman, William H.

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0626 & 8113	26
2	& 2774	27
3	& 0033	28
4	& 3233	29
5	& 0111	30
6	& 4622	31
7	& 5-998	32
8	& 7099	33
9	& & 166	34
10	5-0635-0435	35
11	5-3185	36
12	5-7335	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

W. H. Coleman

2 Sgt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert, near Hempstead Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. Smithers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Wm H. Coleman

2d Lt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 4, 1861 to Feb [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When 4 Nov, 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred Feby. 1862
Appointed Sergeant Major
Regimtl Order No 2.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin
Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. H. Coleman

Sgt. Maj. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:
When Nov 4, 1861.
Where Lavaca Co
By whom Capt. Smothers
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sergt A. Co app Sergt Major 4 Feb 62 absent since 25 Feb 62 sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and is usually paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated with Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Mayberry Captain.

(985)

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

W. H. Coleman

Cpt, Co. A, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28th to June 30, 1862

Enrolled: Nov 4, 1861.

When

Where Halletsville

By whom Capt Smithers

Mustered into service: Nov 4, 1861.

When

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Sparks

Last paid: B. E. Jones

By whom

To what time Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: 50 $ Bounty due. absent sick.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so usually carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

W. H. Coleman

Sgt. Maj. Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 1 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 14, 1861.
Where Lavaca Co Tex
By whom Capt. Smothers
Period

Last paid:
By whom W C Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent
Remarks: Resigned 20th April '62. cause disability.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Parker
Copyist.

(2-6-6)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

W. H. Coleman

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where Hillsboro

By whom Capt. Smothers

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough at Camp Morgan. Transportation & subsistence from Hempstead to Camp Morgan

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Martin

(562) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

W. H. Martin

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 11, 1861.
Where Valdosta
By whom Capt Smothers
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sick in Lavaca Co, Tex

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(443)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. H. Coleman

Pvt , Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apl . 1863.

Enlisted:
When Novt 4 . 1861.
Where Hallettsville Tex
By whom Capt Smothers
Period 3yrs

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones, a.g.m.
To what time 28 Feby , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: $70.00 due him transportation from Lavaca County, Tex to Jefferson Co, Ark. 700 Miles.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

A. N. Coleman

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 4, 1861.
Where Halletsville, Tex
By whom Capt Smothers
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Febry 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In Q. M. Dept. Monroe La. July 1863. Has descriptive list.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martine
Copyist.

(965)

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

W H Coleman

A & S, Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: sick

since 25 Feb 1862 in Hospitals

*This regiment completed its organization between February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry until it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Walkman

Copyist.

844.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

W. H. Coleman

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men reported for:

Sick in Lavaca County

Def.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally limited to the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not exchanged at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt. Co.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

W. H. Coleman

Pvt Co. A., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

C.S. A. & M. Dept Houston La

July 1. 1863. S.O. 164. Dept Hx La

* This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment, from April 30, 1863.

Copyist. J. W. Williamson

(CONFEDERATE).

William H. Coleman.

Pvt. Co. A. 8 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 21, 1865.

Residence Lavaca Co., Tex.

Number of rolls 9

CRESS

Copyist.

No. 1167.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

William H. Lattimore 1st Lt. Co. A. 8th Tex. Inf. Regt.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this 21st day of July, 1865.

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V. and Assistant Provost Marshal.

Lavaca County Texas.

No 241

Abstract K

3d Quarter

1813

Aug. 23d

Number to Abstract K

Clothing Requisition

August 28th 1863	1 Pair Shoes for Employee which are Issued for $1.50

I Certify that the above requisition is Correct, and that the articles Specified is absolutely necessary for the public service rendered so by the following circumstances that he has none and cannot procure them elsewhere

Wm Oliver
Capt & A.Q.M.

Capt Wm Oliver Assistant Quartermaster Superintendent Rules Army, will issue to the Soldier Specified in the above requisition, Boy Shoes Drawers & Undershirts

J. H. Ellis Lieut. Adjt Post. } Col Connolly Mess
Received at Monroe August 29th 1863 of Capt Wm Oliver Assistant Quartermaster Superintendent State Army One pair of Shoes in full of the above requisition for which I have paid $1.50

Wm Heldeman
Regimental Sergeant

Co K 8th Iowa Inf

Coleson, Abe

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506326	20	
2	2939	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also 11 Reg Inf

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb 7 1862
Where Tusk
By whom Col Copeland
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt B.C. Jones
To what time Feb 28 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain
Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Alexander
Pvt, Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When .....

Where Red R Texas, 186 .

By whom Lt. Copeland

Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt W H Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

A. B. Mustain
Captain

(942)

Colson B. R.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Colson, R. R.

Colson, J. L.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Colson, J. L.

Coley. D. J.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062982	20	
2	5063002	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

12 | Texas.

D. J. Coley

Pvt , Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 10, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time

When re-enlisted , 186 .

Remarks: absent with leave.

, 186 .

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with the exception of Company A, which was not mustered in until March 4, 1862. Company K was officially designated as the 28th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's Regiment Texas Infantry, and it was subsequently designated as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry. Companies A and K of that latter designation, Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies C and D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, were not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and were mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

E. J. Coley

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 10, 186 2.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 17, 62 By operation Conscript law, being over 35 years of age

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris

Captain.

(362)

Coley Isaac A.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	1	19
2		3	51
3		9	13
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

Isaac C. Colcy

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

(1) Duplicate roll shows age 48

† as shown by certificate of mustering officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss.

Copyist.

(9352)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Isaac R. Coley

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sep. 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb 22, 1862.
Where Robertson
By whom Capt C. Smith
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.
Remarks. sick.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company I of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gee
Copyist

(242)

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

J. A. Coley

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 & June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb 22, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted , 186 .

Remarks: Discharged on account of disability disease chronic rheumatism May 9/62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris.

Copyist.

Cooley, J. R.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cooley, Robert

Cooley, Robert

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cooley, Robert

2771

Colgin, Richard E.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.)
(8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634806	11	
2	7851	12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	
18		28	
19		29	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 10 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Richard C. Calfee

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Under Cultee,

Enlisted

When Oct. 1, 1863.

Where Camp Bragg, Ark. July, 1862.

By whom Lt. Barton.

Period During the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known as the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, Green's Brigade, Walker's Division, and in the Army of the Trans-Mississippi it was usually referred to as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(646) Jno. L. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(C 12 Texas.

Richard E. Calgin

Pvt., Co. L, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 1 1862.

Where Camp Brazos Tex

By whom Lt. Barton.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young.

To what time x 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x Roll torn.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(Sgd) Jno. S. Stewart.

Captain

372

Collier, James

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062 & 1335	✱
2	& 2194	✱
3	& 3071	✱
4	& 4350	✱
5	& 5-94	✱
6	& 7107	✱
7	& & 17	✱
8	3063 - 1176	✱
9	3 3 - 70	✱
10	46 & 3 6 3 3 2	✱
11	46 & 6 4 0 3 8	✱
12	46 & 3 - & 0 3 3	✱
13	46 & 6 3 1 3 0	✱
14	4666 9 0 21	✱
15	4667 4 69 4	✱
16	4626 2 3 73	✱
17	43-7 3 1 1 33	✱
18	43-7 4 6 8 10	✱
19	43-7 4 1 7 34	✱

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

James Collins

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead, Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 23 Nov, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt N. Smothers

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

---

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L H Martin

(2556) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

James C. Ellis

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 61 to Jul 24, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 24 Nov, 1861.

Where Hallettsville

By whom Capt Wm Smothers

Period twelve month

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Hospital attendant

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(902) L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Jas. Coble

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28, to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Nov 28, 1861.
Where Halletsville
By whom Capt Smothers

Mustered into service:
When Nov 28, 1861.
Where Hempstead
By whom Lt Sparks

Last paid:
By whom B. C Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detail to make Harness from June 1, to date

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L H. Martin

Copyist.

(922)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Jas. Collins

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 28, 1861.
Where Hallettsville
By whom Capt Smothers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent making harnesses from July 1st July 31 absent sick since Aug 7. On detail making harnesses from Aug 19 to date

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(968) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

Pvt Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1861.
Where Victoria
By whom Capt Smith
Period 12 Mos

Last paid:
By whom J. C. Jones
To what time Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Detailed to Make Harnesses.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

P. H. Martin
Copyist.

(2)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb 28, 1861.
Where Hallettsville, Tex.
By whom Lt. Libbell
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones, agent,
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(865)

(Confederate.)

6

12 Texas.

James Collins

Pvt. Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov 21 1861.
Where Pulaski ville, Ark
By whom Lt Dibrell
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Lt. H. Young A. A. G. M.
To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

James Collier
Col , Co. A Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut R. Mar 15 days furlough
20 days in Carrasco Co

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Nicholson Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

James Porter

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men, accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 20th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 20th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally changed to the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

6666

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured near Alexandria, La., March 21, 1864,
and received at New Orleans, La., March 26, 1864.

Roll dated , 186

Where captured

When captured , 186—.

Remarks:

Number of roll

(Copy.)

Confederate.

Appeared

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., who are desirous of taking the oath of allegiance to the United States Government.

Roll dated New Orleans La., May 31, 1864.

Where captured

When captured , 186

Remarks:

Indorsement on roll shows: "The prisoners whose names are borne on this roll have made written application as well as verbal for the privilege of taking the oath. I have examined these men and the remarks placed opposite their names are the same as given by the men. Neither of these prisoners have any special claim for the privilege of taking the oath and I am inclined to believe that many of them are governed by the last influence brought to bear on them, & many would if placed inside the rebel lines, make good rebels.

C. W. Kilmore.
Col & Commissary of Prisoners Dept. Gulf"

Number of rolls

sheet

Clerk.

(Seal)

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners, Dept of the Gulf, New Orleans, La. July 7, 1864.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks:

Number of roll:

48; sheet 6 A. Cooke Capt.

(2000)

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., transferred to Ship Island, Miss., by order of Maj. Gen. Canby, Oct 5, 1864.

Roll dated , 186 .

Where captured , 186 .

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

65 5 sheet 1

Copyist.

(2356)

(Confederate.)

Co. [illegible] Texas

J. Cottier

Pvt. 5 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of rebel prisoners of war received at Ship Island, Miss., Oct. 7, 1864.

Roll dated

Oct dated, 186 .

Where captured Vicksburg

When captured May 21, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

By direction W. Marshall

Agent.

(Copy.)

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Ship Island, Miss., sent to New York, Nov. 5, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Where captured

When captured , 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

185 sheet 1

(6975)

Agent.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Columbus, New York Harbor,
from Ship Island, Miss., Nov 16, 1864.

Roll dated

Oct 1st, 186 .

Where captured Vicksburg

When captured July 21, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

203 sheet 1

(4894)

(Confederate.)

6 8 Tex

F. Collier

Pvt. Co. A. 8 Regt. Tex

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Elmira, N. Y., November 19, 1864, from Fort Columbus, New York Harbor; transferred from New Orleans, La., to Ship Island, Miss., Oct., 1864, thence to New York Nov. 5, 1864.

Where captured Natchitoches

When captured March 21, 1864.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Released May 2. 65

Elmira, N. Y., Register No. 3; page 274

B. J. C. Hunger Capt.

(888)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Elmira, N. Y., desirous to take the Oath of allegiance to the United States.

Roll dated Elmira, N. Y., November 30, 1864.

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

92; part

Copyist.

(2904)

(Confederate.)

(illegible)

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at Elmira, N. Y., May 29, 1865.*

Place of residence (illegible)

Complexion (illegible); hair (illegible)

Eyes (illegible); height 5 ft. 5 1/4 in.

Remarks:

Private 55th Va Infantry and Corporal 1st Co Sharpshooters

*Indorsement shows "Roll of Prisoners of War released at Elmira Depot as per G. O. No. 68, W. D., May 29th, 1865."

Number of roll:

58; sheet 2

(926)

Copyist.

Col. G. Kelly
Gov Canal and
Robertson Sts

Col. Sixth Inf. Dept

12 Leagues
July

[illegible] I was not a regular captured prisoner, but a deserter. From the 7th to the 8th Sept. I threw away my arms, came in and gave myself up to Col Lucas, 16th Indiana at about seven O'clock Monday 21st March. The next morning I was put into a guard of from 200 men captured on Monday night and thus came to be treated as a prisoner of war. The balance of the crowd with whom I came, are all cavalry and citizens. I am the only infantry man in the crowd: it is a notorious fact that such of the prisoners as threw the facts consider me a deserter. I have lost not only my property but also my reputation where I have lived. I am a minister of the Gospel of the Baptist denomination. I can prove the above facts if I can get a chance. Believing that you will do all to give me a chance, I remain respectfully yours James Collier

1

373

Collins, Britton

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632	20
2	2392	21
3	2483	22
4	2621	23
5	2759	24
6	2862	25
7	2961	26
8	3712	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

Britton Collins

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert Near Hempstead Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually provided as of that latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered on Company K of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Smith: Ezekiel

Cpl, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 3 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Pascagoula
By whom Capt Wm. Clark
Period Twelve months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Recr'

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book-mark:

A B Mustain
Copyist.

(902)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Britton Collins

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 15, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Wm Clark

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom B.C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted April 11th 62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company I, of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A R Mustain

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(9422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible]

Enlisted: [illegible], 186[illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 1862.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] Attached division Oct. 17.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(465) A. B. Mountain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C

B Crockett

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,
for Mch 3 - 1/2, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Camp Scurry, 3, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt M Clark
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt B Crockett
To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

"This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Terry's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was officially included as the latter designation. A detachment of the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not completed, was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and entered as Company L of this regiment from April 9th, 1863.

Book mark: A. B. Mustain Capt.

(OS)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Private Co , [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 4.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 13, 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] 31, 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(5637) Copyist

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

Brittain Collins
Pvt Co C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Extra duty. Courier A. A. Gen'l Dept Army N. Miss.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered in of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adjt. J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Collins, J. H.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063248	20	
2	26217	21	
3	27358	22	
4	28351	23	
5	29300	24	
6	30708	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. H. Collins

Pvt., Co. G., Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 31 yrs

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Wm. Clark

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and in part Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and in part finally received as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment [illegible] 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(9[illegible])

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. H. Collins

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 2, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt Wm Clark
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Due from enlist
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: With detach since Aug 7th

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(3423) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186—.

Enlisted: [illegible], 1862.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid: [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186—.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often so designated in the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], [illegible] Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]
February 15, 1[illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of this latter designation.

A detachment of Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

J. H. Collins

Pvt Co G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Exempt duty Cook at Brig Hd Qrs

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's 8th or the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was usually referred to of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Collins, J. M.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063	2479	20
2		2629	21
3		2839	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

J. M. Collins

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

age 32 yrs.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Lt. M. Clark

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at home.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and in war finally received as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(8127)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

J. M. Gaskins

Pvt., Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt Wm. Clark
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Due from enlist
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally decided on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(922)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] . 186 2.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 2.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] . 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: Died [illegible] Hospital at Camp Nelson Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

A. B. Mustain

(8423) Copyist.

Collins, Joshua

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063	4689	21
2		2628	22
3		2755	23
4		2936	24
5			25
6			26
7			27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. Collins

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 9 May 15, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Wm. Clark

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on march

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is sometimes given as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(1863) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

C

Young's Regt

Pvt, Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 12, 1862.
Where Mercedonia
By whom Lt Wm Clark
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Gen from enlist
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustaine
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(6487)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[signature] Copyist.

(662)

6 (CONFEDERATE.)

8

Josh Collins Texas
Cpl Co G 8 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 8 Mar

Date of payment 8 May , 1863.

By whom M. L. Dilwell , 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 112

Copied D. T. Taylor

1913 Copyist.

153.

229—C

Paper not on file.

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability.
See Chap. 1. Vol. 184
158-6
Paper not on file.

Voucher No 74

Paid 8th March 1843

Lark Collins Discharge

$123.23

Co G 8 Texas Rang
12

I CERTIFY, That the within named [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Company (C) of the [illegible] in the State of [illegible], born in [illegible] aged [illegible] years, [illegible] feet, [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by [illegible] was enlisted by [illegible] at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve [illegible] years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of [illegible]

The said [illegible] was last paid by [illegible] to include the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], and has pay due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him [illegible] 50/100 Dollars traveling allowance from [illegible], the place of discharge, to [illegible], the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him [illegible]

He is indebted to the Confederate States [illegible] on account of [illegible] 00/100 Dollars

Given in duplicate at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible].

[illegible]
Commanding Company.

For pay from 1 of November 1862, to 8 of March 1863, being 4 months and 8 days at Eleven Dollars per month, . . . 46 67

For pay for traveling from Pine Bluff Arkansas to Jacksonville Tex, being 325 miles, at ten cents per mile, . . . 32 50

Commutation clothing from 8 Aug 62 to date, . . . 47 11

Amount . . . 126 73

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, . . . 3 50

Balance paid, . . . $123 23

RECEIVED of [illegible] C.S. Army, this 8th day of March 1863 One Hundred twenty three Dollars and 23 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS: [illegible]

277

Collins, R. B.

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063695	20
2	3878	21
3	4080	22
4	4096	23
5	41733	24
6	53535	25
7	5791	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 14 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 2, 1862.
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Capt Pickle
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment comprised the organization above February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's 2nd or the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last reported at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was exchanged as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones
Captain.

(888)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

..... , Co. ..... Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... July & Aug ....., 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..... May ....., 1862.

Where ..... Fairfield Tex. .....

By whom ..... Capt Peck .....

Period ..... 3 years .....

Last paid:

By whom ..... Pay due from Enlistment .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Remarks: .....

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 20th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

G E Jones

(922) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible] Hunt

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 7, 1862.
Where Fairfield Tex
By whom Capt Peck
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.
A detachment, [illegible] Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company [illegible] of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones
Copyist.

(2625)

(Confederate)

12 Texas.

[illegible], 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted: When [illegible], 1863.

Where Camp Field, Texas

By whom Capt. Peck

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom Lt. Pickell

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed at Philadelphia Sick. Since last Muster

"This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Elmer's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally furnished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 28, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

L 12 Texas.

C. F. Collins

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862

Where Fairfield Texas

By whom Capt Peck

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Lt Dibrell

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service at Arkadelphia Ark since Nov 1st / 62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

R. B. Collins's

Post, Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service. Gunsmith Arkadelphia

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Adt. J. W. Kalkmann Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

R. B. Collins

Pvt Co I, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. & W. Dept Mound Prairie

Tst Feb. 10, 1865, S.O. No 37 Hdqrs

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Sept J. H. Wilkinson Capt.

APR. 50635791 1912.

Dept Ag Econ

Ex Corinne

Camp Nelson Ark. Oct. 28th 1862

Capt L H. Durham A.C.S.

You will pay to R B Collins. Private
Co Young Regt. Three Dollars. Commutation of rations for four
days he being detailed by Maj Gen Holmes to go to Arkadelphia
&c. He being impracticable to carry his rations with him

[illegible]

B. F. [illegible] Col Comd'g

Received at Camp Nelson Ark. Oct 29th 1862 of Capt L H. Durham
A.C.S. C.S.C.S. Army. Three Dolls for Commutation of rations

Signed R. B. Collins

I certify that the above is a true copy of the original

B. F. [illegible] A.A.G.

Collins, Thomas R.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506304631	16	
2	0 5 8 8	17	
3	0 7 0 9	18	
4	0 8 1 8	19	
5	0 9 1 3	20	
6	5 4 0 7	21	
7	5 6 9 2	22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	
16		31	
17		32	
18		33	
19		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Collins

[illegible] Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When April 2, 1862.
Where Orleans
By whom A. D. Storey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Not paid since Enlisted
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. F. Tucker
Copyist.

(8611)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted: [illegible], 186 .

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

as [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter denomination.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom Last paid since Enrolled
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor
Copyist.

(12)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted.
When [illegible] 5 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]
Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(over)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Co. , 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist

[over]

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

C. C. Calhoun

Capt. Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, Brigade Wagon Master.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally adopted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Comdg.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

E. R. Collins

Pvt Co D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Extra duty

Brigade Wagon Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted us of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Sgd. J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

C | 12 | Tex

T.R.Collins

Pvt Co D 8 Tex Dept Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Aug 29 ....., 186 3 .
Signature .....
Remarks: .....

Roll No. ..... Hirsenburg

Copyist.

Collins, W. B.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 0 6 3 3 1 7 2	20
2	3 3 7 4	21
3	3 3 8 3	22
4	3 4 7 0	23
5	3 3 4 9	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll No.:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. B. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1st, 1862.

Where Henrietta

By whom J Carruthers

Period 12 mo

Last paid: 0

By whom Paymaster from enlistment

To what time ____. 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and at the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most usually pursued as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. R. Rogby
Copyist.

(9422)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

W B Collins

1st Lt, Co. A. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 2, 1862

Enlisted:
When March 14, 1862
Where Hempstead
By whom Terry Carruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom W C Dibrell
To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Tyler

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Cosby Copyist.

(943)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. B. Collins

Pvt. Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When ... mch ... 1862.
Where Hempstead
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Paydue furnenlistment
To what time ... 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby
Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W B. Collins

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When ... March 1st, 1862.
Where Hempstead
By whom J Carruthers
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ...

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: ...

W. A. Roby
Copyist.

(668)

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

N. B Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 1st, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Capt Carrathers

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

N. A. Roxby Copyist.

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C Young's -

W. F. Collins

Pvt. Youngs Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Navasota, Texas.

for the month of Oct. 1864

Commissionnd officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received Oct. 1, 1864

Remarks: In route to his command.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 298.

D. S. Blackwell
Capt.

(914)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

M. L. Collins

Pvt. Young's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Navasota, Texas.

for the month of Nov. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received Oct. 1, 1864

Remarks: On detached service gathering absentees in Charge of Lieut. Koenig

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 299.

D. A. Blackwell

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease ----------

Admitted ----------, 186 .

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Died ----------

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page ---

No. 1400

Copyist.

(---) 1863

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. E. Collins
Lieut. Texas

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Feb 2, 1865.
Returned to duty Feb 7, 1865.
Furloughed ____, 186 .
Transferred ____, 186 .
Died ____, 186 .
Deserted ____, 186 .
Discharged ____, 186 .
Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 86.

L. Tasson
Copyist.

(635) 1641

(CONFEDERATE.)

C [illegible] Texas

[illegible] S. Cavalry

Pvt Co. [illegible] Regt Texas Infty.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint ----------

Admitted Feb 2 ---------- 1865.

Returned to duty Feby 7 ---------- 1865.

Deserted ---------- 186 .

Discharged from service ---------- 186 .

Furloughed ---------- 186 .

Died ---------- 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 121 141

[illegible] Mouse
Copyist.

Collins, W. T.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50632	21	
2	2960	22	
3	3706	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. L. Hutchinson

Cpt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb, 1862

Where Camp Rusk

By whom Capt T. J. Johnson

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(982)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. H. Young's

Lt., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Feb 1, 1862.

Where

By whom Camp Johnson

Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt W. H Young

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed by order Since 15 Feb 1864.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(908)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

F. T. Collins

Pvt Co G, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Extra duty Quartermasters Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually designated as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Colson, J. L.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 3 2 2 9 6	21	
2	2 3 9 1	22	
3	2 4 8 2	23	
4	2 6 2 3	24	
5	2 7 3 3	25	
6	2 8 3 9	26	
7	2 9 3 8	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

J. L. Colson

Pvt, Co. G. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Jan 13, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Capt.

(985)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. L. Coats

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 13 to Feb 28 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Macon Mochus

By whom Capt Wm Clark

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(6822) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. L. Colson

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Wm Clark
Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted April 11" 62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(668)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Pvt, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 3, 1862.
Where Camp Helbert
By whom Capt Wm. Clark
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom P.C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was stationed in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. Bimerstain
Copyist.

(848)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. L. Gibson

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3 1862
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt W Clair
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Norman
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. L. Brown

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13 1862.
Where Camp Hebert Tex
By whom Capt. W. Clark
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt. W. H. Young
To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist

(9487)

Colson, R. R.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.
(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063	2293	20
2		2390	21
3		2481	22
4		2624	23
5		2734	24
6		2838	25
7		2937	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

(12 Texas.

R. R. Lattimore

Ret, Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Pilot Knob

Henrietta Jan 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Pilot Knob

By whom Capt Wm Rabb

Period twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

R Rmurtain

Copyist.

(955)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan: 3 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan: 3, 1862.

Where Greenbrier

By whom Capt W. M. Clark

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was near Fayetteville on Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mentioned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(985)

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

B. R. Golson

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Wm. Clark

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reenlisted April "62.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(9432) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

F. A. Peters

Pvt. Co. I, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt W. M. Clark

Period 12 Months

Last paid:

By whom J. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: With detachment since Aug 7

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(6487) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mountain

(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862

Where Camp Direct

By whom Capt W. Clark

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt B.C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated 32nd Texas Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 32nd Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) A B Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Pvt Co. I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. 1864.

Enlisted
When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert Tex

By whom Capt W. Clark

Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Capt W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Captain

(9287)

Colton, William

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 6 3 3 3 9 7	20	
2	3 6 4 5	21	
3	3 8 0 6	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 3

Door Mark:

See also Waul's Legion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Cotton.

[illegible], Co. [illegible]. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Rebel Texas

Tempkins Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Camp Rebel

By whom Capt W M Tisdale

Period Twelve Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parcelled to of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark;

E E Jones

Capt.

(9665)

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

..... , Co. . Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

..... , 186? .

for .....

Enlisted: , 186? .

When .....

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

L. E. Jones .....

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 3, 1862.

Where Fairfield Tex.

By whom Capt Peek

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Capt B C Jones

To what time Feb 28 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Wards Legion Apr 14 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Jones

(843) Copyist.

Cummings, C. C.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cummings, C. C.

Cones. J. M.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cannes, J. M.

Cook, George

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063147	21	
2	1506	22	
3	5817	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 Texas.

George Cook

Pte, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apl 20, 1863.

Where Tarrant Co. Tex.

By whom J. E. Cooke

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cox C.S.A.

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Transportation due from Bonneville.

Tax in lieu of enlistment, to Richmond

Va. place of residence distance

450 miles.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the muster rolls. A detachment of the latter designation was detailed as Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Connell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 12 Texas.

George Cook

2d , Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 26 , 1863.

Where Warrant Co.

By whom J. C. Cook

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt H. Young 2d

To what time Aug. 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reformed as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. F. Russell

Copyist.

(647)

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

George Cook
Corpl Co E, 28 Regiment Texas Infantry *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave, furlough
Apl 14 1865. 34 days (Com)

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 28th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Gregg's and as the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated on the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain.

APR. 50635814 OCT

Tarrant Co. G.O. No 17

Dept Ha Dro

Cook H. H.

Co. K, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 3 4 3 6 3	20	
2	4 3 4 1	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Extra Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

Pvt. Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 12, 1862.
Where Hall City
By whom Lieut. Jno. McMillan
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Paymaster from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks: Enlistment
extended two years
Sept 12 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Nelson

(822) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

F. T. Cook

Pvt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 2

Enlisted:

When March 13, 186 .

Where Hill Co

By whom Lieut McMullen

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Aug 10 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally proved as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(1862) J. Nelson Copyist.

Cook, J. E.

Co. E, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063097 7	21
2	1076	22
3	1113	23
4	1218	24
5	1313	25
6	1406	26
7	0005	27
8	5163	28
9	5062798 8	29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

J. C. Cook

2 Lt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert Near Hempstead
Dec 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Dec 26, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Capt O A Tomlinson
Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 250

Remarks:

Absent by Certificate of Mustering Officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was last reported at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

D. J. Sewell
Copyist

(856)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

J. E. Cook

2 Lt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28 1862.

Enlisted:

When 26 Dec., 1861.

Where Tarrant Co.

By whom Capt. A. A. Tomlinson

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Sick.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Kibbard Copyist.

(642)

4

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

J. C. Cook

2 Lt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Dec 16, 1861.
Where Tarrant Co Tex
By whom A. C Tomlinson
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. G Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Jr 2 Lt 2 Lt Ja Aft 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was usually garrisoned as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

D. G Bennett
Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. E. Cook

2 Lt., Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When 26 Dec., 1861.
Where Tarrant Co.
By whom A. A. Tomlinson
Period

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time 28 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: With detachment at Tyler.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

(643) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

6

J. E. Cook

2 Lieut, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted: When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom G. A. Tomlinson

Period

Last paid: By whom B. L. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent on detached service
gone home to procure clothing for
company

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is so designated as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Campbell
Captain.

(641)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

F. C. Cook

2 Lt, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec & Apl. 1863.

Enlisted
When Dec 23 1861.
Where Tarrant Co Tex
By whom A. A. Tomlinson
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Coy C 2nd
To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent on furlough from 5 day of April 1863

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Brumell

(663) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

J. E. Cook

2d Lt. Co. E. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station: Camp Young. Hempstead Co

Remarks: Absent since 27th Mar. 1862. On leave 10 days

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 186 .

Place .....

Remarks .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Copyist. J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

J. E. Cook

2nd Lt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station: Camp Opposite Little Rock Ark

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Adjt. Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

J. E. Cook
2nd Lt. Co E, Young's Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Hebert
Feb. 11, 1862

Date of appointment Dec 23, 1861.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company A of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxon
Compiler.

(6427)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 12 **Texas.**

J. E. Cook

2. Lt. Co. E. 12. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 23., 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 12

T. Cary

(Sig.) Copyist.

Voucher No 26

Paid 11 February 1863

[redacted]

2nd Lieut Co E 5th Ga.

From 1st October 1862

To 31 December 1862

$240.00

The Confederate States of America

To J E Cook 2nd Lieut Co E
of Young's Regiment Tex Vol Infty

Official account	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per month		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay for Myself	1862 October	1862 31 December	3	00	80	00	240	00	
						Amount	$240	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent with out leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged, that the Horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged, that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department, that I have been a Commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Lt W C Nibell Actg Apt Quartermaster Young's Regt Infty and to the 30th day of September 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Lt W C Nibell aagm cfa this 11th day of February 1863. the sum of Two Hundred & Forty ~~~~~ not exceeding the amount in full of said account

$240.00

J E Cook
2nd Lieut Co E
Young's Regt

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the 17th day of December 1862

D E Cook

2nd Lieut C. E. ..... U. S. A

From the 1 day of August 1862

To the 30 day of September 1862

Pay,.....$160.00

Forage,.....

Amount,...$160.00

The Confederate States of America,

To J. E. Cook 2nd Lt Co E 4th Regt Va Inf'y Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Terms of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1862	1862							
For myself.....	1 August	30 September	2	—	80	00	160	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							$160	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lt N C Debrell acting Asst Quarter Master Ofsump Dept Fes on the 30th day of July, 1862 and to the 31st day of August, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lt N C Debrell A A G M C S A this 17th day of December, 1862 the sum of One Hundred & Sixty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$160.00

Forage.....

Amount.....$160.00.

(Signed Duplicates)

J. E. Cook
2nd Lieut Co E 4th Regt Va Inf'y

VOUCHER No. 20

Paid the 11th day of November 1862

J E Elwell Lieut 2nd Lt. Co E

..... U. S. A

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 31st day of July 1862

Pay.....$ 240.00

Forage,...

Amount,..$ 240.00

The Confederate States of America,

To J. E. Cook Sen't 2d Lt Co B Yancey Regt. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1862	1862							
For myself,	1 May	21 July	3	—	80	00	240	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$240	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. B. L. Jones A. A. G. Va. Line Exp. to the Thirtieth day of April, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lt. T. A. Dibrell A. A. G. 2d Va. Cav. Young Regt. C. S. A. this 11th day of November, 1862, the sum of Two Hundred & Forty two Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, $240.00

Forage,

Amount, $240.00.

(Signed Duplicates)

J. E. Cook
2nd Lieut Co B
Young's Regt

Cook, J. E.

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50634641	21	
2	43660	22	
3	43-662	23	
4	43-660	24	
5	51-669	25	
6	53683	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

	12	Texas.

[illegible] Clark

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Albert near Hempstead Jan 22 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Camp Albert

By whom Capt W. M. Nunn

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally granted us of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

E E Cook

Pvt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 22 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 1862.
Where Hill Co.
By whom Capt W W Young
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally parroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 12 | Texas.

F. M. Cook

Pvt., Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Hill Co.

By whom Capt Turner

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom C. G. Forman A.M.

To what time Dec 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(6622) J. Teeson Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

E. E. Scott

Pvt., Co. . . Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan 22, 186 .
Where Hill Co.
By whom Capt Tunn
Period 2 yrs

Last paid:
By whom B. G. Jones A. A. G.
To what time Feb 28 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 7 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Tolson

Copyist.

(965)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

J. S. Burk

Pvt. Co. K. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks Illegally discharged under
Consumpt a/Bn subsequently
recalled. Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Asst. J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

Pvt J. E. Cook

Co. K, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave, illegally discharged under Conscript Act.

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

26th J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Cooley, J. M.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 6 & 9 6 6 3	20
2	9 7 8 3	21
3	9 8 1 9	22
4	9 9 4 3	23
5	5-0 6 3 0 0 6 6	24
6	0 1 6 3	25
7	0 2 4 6	26
8	5-0 7 4	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C. 12 | Texas.

J. M. Cooley

Capt. , Co. C , Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Dec 17 , 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17 , 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 3 , 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

* As shown by certificate of mustering officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often simply referred to as the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R-L. Gris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. M. Cooley

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted.

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Robertson

By whom Capt. E. Smith

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris.

Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

C. 12 | Texas.

J. M. Caley

Pvt. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 17, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom C. Smith
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B.C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted Mar 26, 1862

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally settled on the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gee

Copyist.

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

J. M. C. Coy

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 17, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gise
Copyist.

(362)

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

Pvt J. M. Coley

Pvt ..., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1862.

Book mark:

R. L. Grin Capt.

(841)

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

Pvt J. M. Coley

Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec. 17 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B.C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

+ Name appears in column of names present as J M Coley

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was thus carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Bris

Copyist

(165)

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

J. M. Coley

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C | 12 | Texas.

J. M. Coley

Pvt. Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Joined 7th Mar 1862, furlough 36 days in 4 corp

*The regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

and J. W. Wilkinson Capt'n.

APR 1912.
5067E074

Montgomery Co. Re-
enlisted for the war.

Cooley, Robert

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 6 2 9 6 6 4	20
2	9 7 3 6	21
3	9 8 2 1	22
4	9 9 4 5	23
5	5 5 0 6 3 [illegible]	24
6	0 1 6 7	25
7	0 2 4 7	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

Post Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C. 12 | Texas.

Robert Cooley

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Dec. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt C. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

† As shown by certificate of mustering officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 24th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Bivins

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Robert Caley

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted

When Jan. 3 1862

Where Robertson

By whom Capt. E. Smith.

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Pvt J. R Coley

Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 3

Where Camp Hebert, 1862.

By whom E Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom B.C Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted apr. 2, 1862.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(942) R L Gist

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. K. Coley

Pvt. C. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss.

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

(C) 12 **Texas.**

J. R. Caley

Pvt, Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted

When Jan. 3, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gise

(843) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C.

I. R. Caley

Pvt. Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted
When Jan. 3, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. B. C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. H. Iris

Copyist

(8487)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

J. R. Coley

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When Jan 3 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Young

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually quoted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gee.

(over)

Copyist

Coon John G.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063	21	2220
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			
20			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

Other Names:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

John G. Coon

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28. to June 30. 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 30, 1862.
Where Macon Depot
By whom Wm. Clark
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Due from enlistment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally furnished as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was later captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible]
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(962)

Coon, W. J.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506324	20	
2	24372	21	
3	24793	22	
4	24710	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

[illegible]

Sergt, Co. E, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Near Henrietta, Jan'y 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan'y 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 13, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert.

By whom Capt Pyron Clack

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous 175

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally operated as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W Bernstein

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(12 **Texas.**

Pvt, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. F. Goon

Pvt. Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 13, 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom Wm. Clark
Period 12 Months

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 2nd Sergt to 11th April 62. reenlisted April 11th 62

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain
Copyist.

(6433)

(Confederate.)

(12 **Texas.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted

When [illegible], 1862

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) A. B. Mustain

Captain.

Cooper, J. F.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50631577	21	
2	1634	22	
3	1744	23	
4	1962	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C

Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Co. , years.

Age

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. J. Stinette

Period Twelve months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over)

* This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and in the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally consolidated as the latter designation. A detachment of the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reported as Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. was reported as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 28, 186 2.

Enlisted [illegible] 6, 186 .

When

Where Bivouac Ga.

By whom Lieut. Stinnett

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks. Sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Morris
Captain.

(6-62)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted

When [illegible] 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(942) [illegible]
Captain.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Co. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 1862.

Where Williamson Co.

By whom J. Stinnett

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom J. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged on written statement given Aug 12. 1862

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

Cooper, Sashiel

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 3 3 1 7 5	21	
2	3 2 7 6	22	
3	3 3 8 3	23	
4	3 7 7 1	24	
5	3 3 3 0	25	
6	3 3 3 1	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C

Beaton Cooper

Cpl, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgarization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 13, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom J. Caruthers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom W. C. Dibrell

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick in Austin Co. Texas

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is most often referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley Compiler.

(942)

(Confederate.)

(" 12 Texas.

Samuel Cooper

Pvt, Co. [illegible] Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When March 13, 1862
Where Hempstead
By whom Capt Carruthers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered in of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Cowby
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

F. Barber

Col. Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

about eight at Camp Salem ark

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 35th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually referred to by the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 35th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

644.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

(C

Rachel Carter

Pvt. C. A. Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:
When Mch 13, 1862.
Where Hempstead
By whom J. Carruthers
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Regt'l Paymaster
To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Ropley Compiler.

(662)

(Confederate.) 12 | Texas.

C

S. Cooper's
Co. K, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July-Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 13, 1862.
Where Harrisburg
By whom Tarrytown
Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom H.C. Dilworth
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks. On detached service

*This regiment completed its organization about February 4 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and subsequently as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
A detachment of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was left behind at Camp Bragg, N.C., when the regiment was ordered to Virginia, was organized as Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry. The latter designation was retained by the detachment when it was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and was exchanged and returned to Vicksburg, Miss., where it was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark: H.A. Lacy Copyist.

(OC)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

S. Cooper

Pvt, Co. H, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom J. Carruthers

Period 12 months

Last paid: —

By whom pay due for enlistment

To what time ——, 186—.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Reenlisted April 20 62. Furlough

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: ——

(662)

W. R. Cooley

Copyist.

Coinfodefat

MEDICAL CARE NUMBER

Book Mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days 20

Date Jan 21 1863.

Destination Do

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 721, page 5

(625) [signature] Copyist.

1862

Certificate of Disability
for Furlough in the case
of S. Cooper, private
in C. "F," Young's Regt.
J.V.I.

Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded
O. M. Roberts Col.
Com.g Cav.y Camp

Linn Rock Jan.y 2.d 1863

Approved [illegible] Jas Cox
Co. H 12.th Tex. Inf.
Cav.y Regt
Recruiting Officer

[illegible] 30/103

Received
Mar 14/63.

We certify that we have carefully examined
Private Morgan of company 26th Ohio
Regiment Infantry and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a Soldier because of
Chronic Pneumonia
Said Morgan will in our opinion be unable to resume
his duties in a less period than Sixty days
and we recommend that a furlough for
that length of time be granted him to
visit his home in Licking county
January 20th 1863

J. L. Hasselman Surgeon 26th O.V.I.
J. C. Wilson " "

We certify that we have carefully examined Private
S Cooper of company "26" Ohio Infty
Regiment Infantry and find him incapable
of performing the duties of Soldier because of
Chronic Pneumonia
Said Cooper will in our opinion be unable
to resume his duties in a less period than Sixty
days and we recommend that a furlough for
that length of time be granted him to visit
his home in Licking
January 20th 1863 county Ohio

J. L. Hasselman Surgeon 26th O.V.I.
J. C. Wilson "

Cooper Thomas

Co. A, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622	8312	20
2		8733	21
3		8600	22
4		87111	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

Roll Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Thos Cooke

Pvt , Co. A, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Halletsville

By whom Lt. Libbell

Mustered into service:

When May 10, 1862

Where Halletsville

By whom Lt. Libbell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment [upon April 30, 1863.]

Book mark:

L H Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Pvt. Corpl.

[illegible], Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862

Where Hallettsville

By whom Lt. Sibrell

Period 3 yrs. or War

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick since Aug 1.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. D. Martin

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

12

Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Young's Regt: Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible] Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

When [illegible] May 10 . 1862.

Where Walkerville . 1862

By whom Lt. Lovell

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

Present or absent Present . 186 .

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Rank: [illegible]

Book mark:

(648) L H Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Private Corp.
Co. A, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862
Where Fayetteville, Tex
By whom Lt. Dibrell
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom E. O. Jones, A.P.M.
To what time 28 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

---

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(648).

Copyist.

Cooper, William

Co. 14., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063376	20	
2	3351	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Other Name: _____

See also G. Jelliganeck (Sub)

(Confederate.)

(C) 12 Texas.

Wm. Cooper

Pvt., Co. N, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 13, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom J. Carruthers

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By who[illegible] Paid me from enlistment

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Reenlisted April 20 62, furlough Dd Substituted by Pelligreek

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 24, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

W. A. Roxby Capt.

(641)

(Confederate.)

((12 Texas.

Wm. Cooper

Pvt., Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 13, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Terry Carruthers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged discharge and final papers given June 25. Substitute

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(over) { W. A. Cowley Compiler.

Coats, Henry

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coats, Henry.

Cope, William

Co. H, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 0 6 3 3 1 7 4	21	
2	3 2 7 9	22	
3	3 3 8 8	23	
4	3 4 7 4	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

(C /

Wm. Cofer

Pvt. Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 25 to June 30 1862

Enlisted: When May 1st, 1861.

Where Bonque Co.

By whom J. Carruthers

Period War

Last paid: By whom Aug due from enlistment

To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furlough sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is often finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby Copyist.

(962)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

Wm. Cope

Pvt, Co. H, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 11, 1862.
Where Bosque Co
By whom Jerry Carmichael
Period War

Last paid:
By whom W. C. Dibrell
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: At home sick

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally provided on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. R. Mayby
Copyist.

(1427)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Wm. Cope

Pvt. Co. A, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14 1864

Where Bosque Co

By whom J. Carruthers

Period 3 years

Last paid: 0

By whom Last due from enlistment

To what time

1864

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Royall
Surgeon.

(648)

(Confederate.)

(C 12 Texas.

Wm. Cofer
Pvt, Co. H, 12th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 1st 1862
Where Bosque Co
By whom J. Carruthers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x As on roll.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Roxby
Copyist.

(642)

Copeland, E.

Co. G, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063249	21	
2	26333	22	
3	26303	23	
4	26363	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			
20			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

E. Copeland

Pvt., Co. G, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Wm. Clark
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Due from enlistment
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sick at home

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

A B Mustain
Captain.

(965)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was then organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(645)

(Confederate.)

12 | Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

G. B. Burnstain

(942) Copyist.

Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1865.

Enlisted: [illegible] 1862.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom Capt H. Clark

Title

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt E. B. Jones

To what time Feb 28 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Corley Adkin

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	2	9	1	0	9	21
2					9	2	3	8	22
3					9	3	7	2	23
4					9	4	8	3	24
5					9	5	8	7	25
6	5	0	6	3	5	3	5	0	26
7					5	7	3	7	27
8									28
9									29
10									30
11									31
12									32
13									33
14									34
15									35
16									36
17									37
18									38
19									

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appearance and Description Book.

Register

of Payments to Deserters.

Period of service:

From 1 Sept

To 31 May , 1862

When paid 29 June , 1863.

By whom paid J. D. Kingsbury , 1863.

Amount $ 33.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 9.2

(856) 8811 Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

A. Cauley

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Regt Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 18 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches Co.
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Paid in full from en-
To what time listment, 186 .

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paraded as of the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(12 **Texas.**

A. [illegible] Ley

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Absent,
Remarks: Shoemaker at Randolph's, La.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally posted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(over)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

A. Earley

Cpl, Co. D, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service. Shoemaker at Arkadelphia

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is what finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wadkinson

Copyist.

.844.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C. Colley

Pvt Co B, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S.C.S. Dept. Arkadelphia Ark Sept 1862. No. of order not known.

This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

444.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Macadoches Texas
By whom Capt. Lawrence
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Muster from
To what time enlistment. 186.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Detailed as hospital nurse at Philadelphia, Miss.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(over)

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

A. Carey

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling.
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay dis'd from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: "Special
duty.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is usually provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

Allen Carter Cor Cpl

Capt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 186 2.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 186 2.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Under arrest

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love
Copyist.

(662)

No 29

Paid 14th of June 1863.

Lt Worley

Co B Young's

Regt Texas

Inftry

From 1st Sept 1862 to 30th Sept 1862.

" 1st April 1863 to 31 May 1863

Pay ... $ 38.71/100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, DR.

Company "B" To A. Cooper Private.

Regiment Texas Infantry C.S.A.

For monthly Pay, from 1st Sept. 1862 to 30th Sept. 1862, being

One months, Pay days, at $11 per month. Dollars Cents

For Pay from 1st April 1863 to date 31st May 1863 being

2 months 5 days at $11 per month 77 00

22 00

C

C

Deduct, due

Amount paid, 55 00

I CERTIFY, That I have entered this Payment on the above named Descriptive Roll.

T. D. Kingsbury

Capt. & A.Q.M.

RECEIVED, at Arkadelphia, this 29th day of June 1863 from Capt. T. D. KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Fifty —100 Dollars, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness, J. M. Tebell

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

A. Cooper

No. 22

Paid 12th March 1862

A. Cox & Co's

From G. & K. 1861 to 31. March 1862

Pay $1.25 Cts

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

TO A Conley a Private of

Company G Young Regiment, Ninth Texas Cavalry C. S. A. DR.

	Dollars	Cts.
For monthly pay from 17th March 1862 to 31st Aug 1862 being 5 months 15 days, at $11 per month.	60	50
For Commutation for rations from 17th March 1862 to 31st Aug 1862 being 5 months 23 days	12	10
For mileage from Jacksonville Texas to Memphis Tenn. East Five Hundred & fifty miles (550) 10 pr mile	55	00
Deduct		
Amount paid		

I Certify, that I have endorsed this payment on the above account of A Conley

Descriptive Roll T. J. Kingsbury A.Q.M.

RECEIVED at Arkadelphia, Ark 13th of August 1863 of T. D. KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster, C. S. A. One Hundred and Twenty three dollars Sixty Cents, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS, A Mitchell A. Conley

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Corley, C. P.

Co. B., 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	6	6	2	2	1	1	2	21
2					2	2	3	2	22
3					2	3	7	3	23
4					2	4	8	4	24
5					2	5	8	8	25
6	5	0	6	3	5	3	3	4	26
7									27
8									28
9									29
10									30
11									31
12									32
13									33
14									34
15									35
16									36
17									37
18									38
19									39

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Post Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

C. P. Carley

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 18 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches Co.
By whom Capt. Lewelling
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom Paid due from
To what time enlistment. 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C. [illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Nacogdoches
By whom Capt. Lewelling.
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from
To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: With rear division

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love
Copyist.

(968)

(Confederate.)

12 **Texas.**

G. P. Cavil

Pvt., Co. B, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for: Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When March 17, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom Capt. Lewelling

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: At home sick

since Aug. 31.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally parolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

(642)

(Confederate.)

(12 Texas.

C. [illegible]

[illegible] Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted

When March 17 1862.

Where Macon Georgia Texas

By whom Capt Lewis King

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt B Simmons

To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sent to convalescent camp near Fine Bluff, Ark. April 5, '63.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(9487)

(Confederate.)

(12 **Texas.**

C. ? Cook

Pvt., Co. 13, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on the

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Marcydocheo
By whom Capt. Lumbung
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Young
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and is was finally carried on the latter designation.
A detachment of Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist

(2437)

(Confederate.)

6 | 12 | Texas.

C. C. Barker

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

.....

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered in of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered in Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wildman

Adjt.

Copyist.

Coates, M. G.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coats, M. G.

Cotten William

Co. L, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Colton, William

Covington, La.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	2	9	8	2	4	20
2					9	9	4	7	21
3	5	0	6	3	0	0	7	0	22
4					0	1	6	8	23
5					0	2	4	9	24
6									25
7									26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Index Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

E. R. Covington

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 23, 1862.

Where Guenseville

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

When re-enlisted , 186

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Guice

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas

L. A. Carrington

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 23, 1862.
Where Owensville
By whom E. L. Smith
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom pay due from enlistment
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent with detachment

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is now finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gross
Captain

(982)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C

A. A. Carrington

Pvt., Co. C, * Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr 1863.

Enlisted
When June 23 1862.
Where Owensville
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giese
Copyist

(968)

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

L. R. Carrington

Pvt. , Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct ..... 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 23 1862.

Where Owensville

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlistment

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giese

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 12 **Texas.**

L. A. Covington

Pvt. Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted
When June 23 1862.
Where Owensville
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom W. H. Young
To what time Aug. 31. 1863.

Present or absent Present
Remarks: sick in camp

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

K. L. Bias

Copyist

(1862)

Covington, M. L.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Covington, M. S.

5

Covington M S.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 6 2	7 6 6 2	20
2		3 7 3 7	21
3		6 8 1 8	22
4	5 5 6 3	5 6 3 7	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

C

Hil. J. Covington

Pvt. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Dec. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt E. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 105

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally recruited up of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gee

Capt.

(886)

Confederate.

C 12 Texas.

Mc Covington

Pvt Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted

When Dec 17, 186 1.

Where Falls

By whom Capt C. Smith

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Biss

Copyist.

(842)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

W. L. Covington

Pvt. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 17, 1861.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom C. Smith
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B. C. Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted Apr. 6, 1862.
Remarks: on detach duty

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally enrolled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris.

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

M. L. Covington

Pvt , Co. C , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug , 1862.

Enlisted

When Dec. 17 , 1861.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28 , 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks. Died July 25, 1862 inflamation of the Brain.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Bias

Captain.

(642)

Coward, Henry B.

Co. F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	566317	20	
2	18477	21	
3	20074	22	
4	32271	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

Roll Name: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

, Co. , Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Captain.

(641)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Enlisted

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks. [illegible]

[illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

(842)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], Young's Regt. Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reorganized as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

H. B. Brewer

Pvt, Co. F, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan 14, 1862.

Place Little Rock

Remarks Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Copyist. J. W. Wilkinson

Edward James C.

Co F, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063	1	2743
2		1	8774
3		2	0071
4		2	1111
5		2	2203
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Mass:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally mustered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(162) [illegible] Copyist.

"Confederate."

12 **Texas.**

[illegible]

. C. . Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted

When [illegible] 5 . 186[illegible]

Where [illegible] Co.

By whom [illegible]

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

4 months and [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 8, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(942) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 5, 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 2 years

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 3rd [illegible] Infantry, and it was finally numbered as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered into Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Over) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1863.

Enlisted

When [illegible] 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark. January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist

(8.92)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 15, 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible] Stewart

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 20, 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was usually recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which had been captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

(642) [illegible]

Copyist.

Cowart, A. C.

Co. D, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063	21	
2	0719	22	
3	0818	23	
4	0914	24	
5	5408	25	
6	5750	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Date Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 185[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(662)

(Confederate.)

12th Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for [illegible], 1867.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] Co. Regt. State of Washington.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(6417)

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period War

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed in mail under rules

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

D. F. Taylor

(467) Copyist

(Confederate.)

12 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted: [illegible], 186[illegible].

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain

(562)

(Confederate)

C | 12 | Texas.

A. L. Lovvorn

Pvt. Co. D. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service. Shoemaker at Washington Ark.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was usually carried as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. H. Kellum

Captain.

(644)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

R. C. Barnett

Adjt, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. & M. Dept Washington Ark

Oct 7 1862. S.O. No. 5 - Dept Ark Do

* This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, and it was finally recruited as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not organized at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1864.

644. J. W. Wilkinson Captain.

Cox, A. R.

Co. C, 12 Texas Infantry.

(Young's Regiment.
8 Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 6 2 6 6 6 5	20
2	6 7 3 8	21
3	6 6 2 6	22
4	6 6 4 8	23
5	5-0 6 3 0 0 7 1	24
6	0 1 6 4	25
7	0 2 4 8	26
8	5 4 0 0	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Name Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C 12 | Texas.

A R Cox

Pvt, C. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hebert near Hempstead Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1861.†

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom Capt. C. Smith

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

† as shown by certificate of mustering officer

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally carried on of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not completed at Alexander Post, Ark., January 11, 1862, was assigned to Company L of this regiment from April 26, 1862.

Book mark:

R L Giss

Copyist.

(956)

(Confederate.)

C 12 Texas.

A. K. Cox

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted

When Jan. 3, 186 2.

Where Robertson

By whom Capt. C. Smith

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally gazetted as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned to Company L of this regiment, from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gist.

(842) Copyist.

(Confederate)

C 12 Texas

C. K. Cox

Pvt. Co. C. Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 21 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 3, 1862.
Where Camp Ctebert
By whom E Smith
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom B C Jones
To what time Feb 28, 1862.

When re-enlisted Apr 20, 1862.
Remarks: Absent with Leave

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and is also Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is also finally recorded as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was transferred to Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

Co. 12 Texas.

R. K. Cox

Pvt., Co. C, Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted: When Jan. 3 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: By whom B. C. Jones

To what time Feb 28 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, but was known in the field as Young's and as the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally provided as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was consolidated as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gree

Copyist.

(42)

(Confederate.)

C 12 **Texas.**

A K Cox

Pvt. Co. C Young's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted

When Jan. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E. Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B.C. Jones

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

*This regiment completed its organization about February 5, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was reassigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R L Giss

Copyist.

(562)

(Confederate.)

C. S. 12 Texas.

A. R. Cox

Pvt, Co. C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted
When Jan 3 1862.
Where Camp Hebert
By whom E. Smith
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt B.C. Jones
To what time Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

R. Y. Gise

Copyist

(1-62)

(Confederate.)

C. 12 Texas.

A R Cox

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted Jan 3 1862.

When

Where Camp Hebert

By whom E Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid: H. H. Young

By whom

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and as the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry [illegible] it was finally paroled as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was mustered as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris

Copyist

(1487)

(Confederate.)

16 | 12 | Texas.

A. R. Cox

Pvt. Co. C. Young's Reg't. Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little Rock

*This regiment completed its organization about February 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was officially designated the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry but was known in the field as Young's and on the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and is was finally included as of the latter designation.

A detachment of Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, which was not captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, was assigned as Company L of this regiment from April 30, 1863.

J. W. Wilson Jr
Copyist.

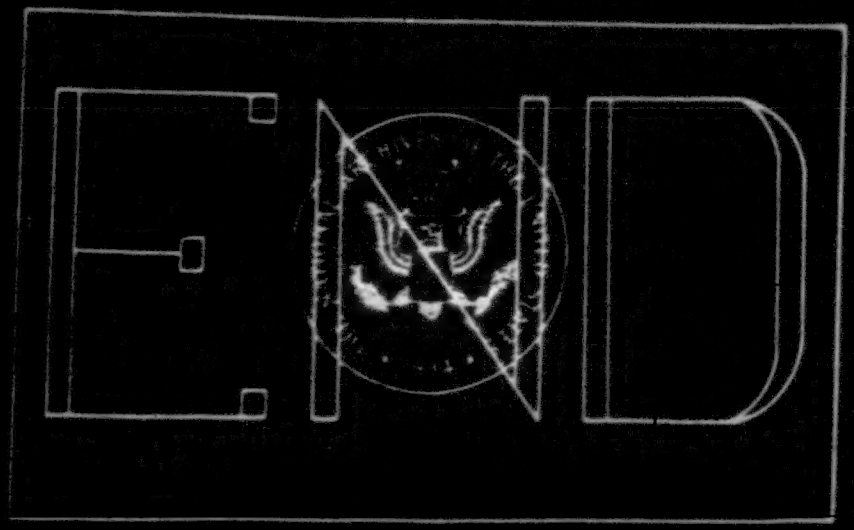
484.

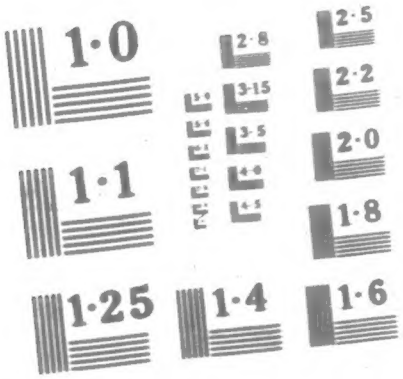
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

356


END



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART